


LIBRARY
Brigham Young University



GIFT OF

Wendell Naugle

Do Not
Circulate



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Brigham Young University

929.2
B834 b
v. 3

GENEALOGY OF THE BRUMBACH FAMILIES

INCLUDING THOSE USING THE FOLLOW-
ING VARIATIONS OF THE ORIGINAL
NAME, BRUMBAUGH, BRUMBACH, BRUM-
BACK, BROMBAUGH, BROWNBACK, *and*
MANY OTHER CONNECTED FAMILIES

BY

GAIUS MARCUS BRUMBAUGH, M. S., M. D.,

Member Pennsylvania German Society, Pennsylvania Historical Society, American Association
for Advancement of Science, American Medical Association,
Medical Society of D. C., etc.



VOLUME 3

INDEX
AND
PLATES

FREDERICK H. HITCHCOCK

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHER

105 WEST FORTIETH STREET

NEW YORK

INDEX

INDEX

Numbers in brackets, and generation numbers (1), correspond to the usage in the text. The abbreviation "Pl." refers to plates, serially numbered. The Preface and Introduction are not indexed.

- A**
- "Abbotts Run," 521—Pls. 143, 144.
- Abbreviations, 1
- Abshire, 668
- Account—see Ledger
- Ackley, 566
- Acker, 110, 132
- Catharine, 398, 401
- Christian, 48, 387
- Henry, 72, 87, 93, 95, Pl. 111
- Jacob, 102
- John, 48, 396, 397, 452
- Leonard, 48, 398
- Nancy Jane, 507
- Rebecca, 706
- Susan (Hoover), 705
- Adams, 50, 54, 78; Henry, 735
- Margaret, 735
- Martha, 428
- Wm. T., 209
- Adkinson, Nena, 777
- Adney, Daniel, 468
- Aerlenbaugh, 399, 402
- Africa, 45, 48, 49, 205, 354, 389, 416, 419, 426, 430, 530, 704
- Agreement, Benjamin [A5], 94
- Clover Creek Ch., 391, Pls. 110, 111
- Jacob [E2] and George² [E13], 355
- Jacob [E68] and Abraham W—² [E227], 474
- Knerin Fronica, 419
- Peter [A14] and Smith, 97
- Revolutionary, horses 72, Pl. 16
- Wells and John [E1700], 639
- Ainsworth, 442
- Ake, 210
- Albaugh, 61, 62, 67, Pl. 97
- Albright, 47, 178, 711, 715, 761
- Allen, 343
- Allenbaugh, 47
- Almond, 321
- Alsace, 21, 24
- Alspack, 679
- Altafer, 282
- Althouse, 779
- Altimus, 118
- Altkatholiken, 5
- Amer. Monthly Mag.*, 614
- Amick, 559
- Ammon, 779, 796
- Anderson, 202, 484, 506, 616, 648, 670, 728
- Anding, 630
- Andis, 548
- Andrews, 209
- Angle, David, 12, 156, 175
- Elizabeth, 156, 172, 198
- Frederick, 170, 174
- Henry, 43, 138, 193
- Mary Elizabeth, 141, 148
- Anglemyer, 685
- Angold, Pl. 96
- Annual Meeting, minutes, 362, 363, Pl. 100, 379, Pl. 101
- Antrim, 334, Pl. 70, 435
- Applebaugh, Chas. E., 728
- James E., 727, 728
- Rebecca Elizabeth, 727
- Appraisalment, Jacob² [E2], 357
- Arble, 453
- Archibald, 206
- Archives, Pa., 68, 69, 92, 93, 95, 97, 101, 140, 261, 362, 473, 755.
- Ardrain, 767
- Arnet, 423
- Arnold, 235, 379, Pl. 101, 714, 764, 784
- Arnsburger, 484
- Arthurs, 679, 695
- Artley, 777
- Artz, 668, 687
- Asbury, 227
- Ash, 78
- Ashford, 438
- Ashman, 114
- Assessment, Bedford Co., Pa., 50, 55, 154, 374
- Berks Co., Pa., 755
- Chester Co., Pa., 92, 93, 104
- Conemaugh Twp., Pa., 368
- Huntingdon Co., Pa., 56-70
- Woodberry Twp., Pa., 50-68
- Associations—see Reunions
- Atcheson, 293
- Atwood, 770
- Aultman, 27, 582
- Auperly, 396
- Aurandt, 391, 403
- Austin, 611, 634
- B**
- Babcock, 207
- Bachman, 16
- Bacon, 438, 632
- Baer, Bair, Bar, Bare, 207
- Annie, 624; Barbara⁴ [E3004-ii], 273, 705, 707; Benjamin, 624; Charles, 574; Christena, 619; Dorothy, 760; Elizabeth, 403; Ephraim, 442, 443; Geo., [E3004], 380, 707; Geo.⁴, 707; Howard, 440; Jacob, 85; Jacob H., 395; John, 50, 624; Mary⁴ (Hoover) [E3004-iv], 707; Nancy⁴ [E3004-iii], 707; Solomon, 432
- Bagger, 142
- Bahney, 497
- Bails, 680
- Baird, 51, 110, 490, 491
- Baker, Adah, 31; Adam, 740; Catharine, 28, 161; Catharine A., 427; Charles (Dr.), 31; Charles Robert, 564, 616; Dallas, 489; David, 470; David Snyder, 726; Elizabeth, 161, 350; Francis L., 481; Henry, 28; Isaac, 665;

- Jacob, 733; John, 161, 714; John H., 616; Josephine, 470, 606; Maria (Applebaugh), 727, 728; Margaret, 734; Mary, 211; Mary Ann, 619; Peter, 734; Samuel, 462; Samuel Snyder, 726
- Bakirk, 663
- Ball, 61, 62, 67, Pl. 97
- Ballinger, Elum, 658, 672, 675; Jesse, 672, 675; John B., M. D., 641, 660, 672; Sam, 659, 675.
- Balsley, 411
- Baltimore American, 139
- Underwriter, 139
- Bannwartin, 14, 15
- Baptist—see
German Baptist Brethren (G.B.B.)—see Dunkard, and Church of Brethren Seventh Day, 131
- Bar, 760
- Barden, 511
- Bar—see Baer, etc.
- Barford, 102
- Baringer, 422, 651, 664
- Barker, 454, 553, 670, 683, 698
- Barkeley, 119
- Barnes, 351
- Barnett, 705, 713, 728
- Barnhart, 28, 220, 499
- Barr, 128
- Barrett, Spencer, 256
- Barrick, 61, 62, 65, 67, 545
- Barringer, Sarah, 664
- Barth, 142
- Bartlebaugh, 702
- Basel, 4, 5, 9, 17, 19, 22, 24
- Bashor, Bashore, 469, 653, 657
- Basler, 72, 702
- Bateman, 293
- Batticote, Nicholas, 51
- Batzel, 480
- Bauer—see Bower
- Baughman, 453, 454
- Baum, 142, 550
- Baumgardner—tner, 14, 440, 745
- Bauschlandh, 671
- Beach, Adam [E3019], 507, 709, 719; Christian Brumbaugh [E3019], 507, 720, 745; Elizabeth [E3108], 739; Lizzie [E3173], 723, 745; Margaret Miller [E3170], 723, 744
- Beachly, 468
- Beahm, 584
- Beal, Beale, 60, 64, 66, 477, 495
- Beam, 28, 467, 764
- Beaman, 50
- Beard, 513, 701
- Bearnes, 283
- Beatty, 50, 149
- Beaujacque, Frantz Carl, 361, Pl. 99
- Beaver, 58, 121, 122, 286, 350, Pls. 103, 109; 384, 421, 427, 638, 709
- Bechtel, Bechtle, Beightel—see also Peightal
- Alice, 476, 478; Andrew, 179, 212; Anna, 738; Catharine, 478; Daniel, 359, 521, 554; David, 554; David S., 478; Elizabeth, 179, 685; Elizabeth Snowberger, 554; Isaac, 521; Isaac K., 403, 476; John, 521; Michael, 738; Peter, 521, 554; Sarah, 209; Susan (Snowberger), 554; Susanna, 472
- Bechtelheimer, 489
- Beck, 723, 746
- Beckel, 239
- Beckenhaub, Hans Adam, Pl. 96
- Bedford Co., Pa., 140, 151, 152, 160, 168
- Assessment, 50, 157
- Organized, 45, 349
- Beebe, 126
- Beehly, 603
- Beeblossom, 467
- Beer, Joseph W., 534, 537, 558
- Beers, 639
- Beery, Wm., 534, 538, 540, Pl. 149
- Beeson, 121
- Begley, 336
- Beidler (Peidler), 272
- Beiterman, 142
- Belknap, 293
- Bell, 467, 679, 689, 696
- Belser, Peter, 50
- Bemperton, 54
- Bender, 228, 365
- Johan Henrich, 361, Pl. 99
- Benedict, 421
- Bengel, Andreas, Pl. 96
- Benner, 47, 79, 80, 87, 91, 92, 118, 134, 138, 142, 186, 621, 705
- Bennett, Rosena (Flory), 673
- Benschhof, 577
- Benson, 721, 739
- Bentz, 166, 218
- Bentzel, 438
- Berdsing, Jacob, Pl. 96
- Berger, 478
- Berkey, 665, 772, 788
- Berkheimer, 777
- Berkley, Harvey M., 640
- Berks Co., Pa., 263, 755
- Berlin, Pa., school, 531
- Berry, 60, 62, 64, 65, 280
- Bersey, 260
- Bertolette, 795
- Besecker, 660
- Besore, 466
- Betts, 197
- Beuggen, 5, 12-16
- Bible record, Daniel¹ [E14], Pl. 128; George² [E13], Pl. 127; Henry² [D3], 270, Pls. 67-68; Henry³ [D10], 278, Pls. 69-70; Henry³ [E12], 414, Pls. 122, 123; John² [D8] 274; Susanna² (Paul) [E3002], 705, Pl. 186.
- Bickhart, 119
- Biddell, Biddle, 57, 149, 281, 407
- Bieber, 791
- Biedler (Piedler), 273, 319, 337
- Bierbower, Reuben, 90; Penrose Wiley, 90, 118
- Big Spring (Pa.), 61, 66
- Bigelow, 293, 778
- Billhimer, 670
- Billings, 423
- Bingaman, 33, 34, 86, 87, 88, 89, 130, 133
- Binkley, 177, 222, 223
- Birchrun Creek (Pa.), 89, 130
- Bisbing, 127, 128
- Bischoff, 10
- Bishop, 395
- Bissantz, Johan Thomas, Pl. 96
- Bitting, 780
- Bitzer, 424
- Bixler, Elizabeth, 431; George,

- 512; Jacob, 255
 Bixler's Ferry, Va., 256
 Black, 374, 532, 574, 667, 702
 Blackburn, 483
 Blackmore, 660, 676, 678
 Blair, 125
 Co., Pa., 140; organized, 45
 Blake, 47, 238
 Blakely, 407
 Blasser, 363, Pl. 100
 Blecher, 259
 Bleier, Hans Adam, Pl. 96
 Blim, 579
 Blocher, 436
 Block, 207
 Bloom, N. W., 607; Olive,
 215; Samuel, 183; Samuel
 Martin' [C22-iii], 183
 Bloomfield, 178
 Bloomherst, 571
 Blosser, 142, 209
 Blosson, 223
 Blough, 540, 665, 685
 Blud, 171
 Boal, 62
 Bockins, 341
 Boener, 78
 Boer, 78
 Bohset, 141
 Bolender, Clara, 635; Milton,
 432, 635; Sarah, 572
 Bolinger, Bollinger, 379, Pl.
 101; 481, 601, 631, 632
 Bollor, 567
 Bolton, 209, 256
 Boltz, Geo., Pl. 96
 Bombach, 3, 5, 138-140
 Arthur, 139; Christian,
 140; Conrad, 138; George
 [B1], 138, Pl. 46
 Bombaugh, Catharine, 139;
 Chas. Carroll, M. D., 139;
 John, 140; Widow, 140.
 Bombogh, John H., 140
 Bonbrak, 647
 Bonnett, Jacob, 153
 Bonds, constable's, 163; su-
 pervisor's, 163
 Boner, 53
 Booher, 658
 Bookmiller, 564
 Bookwalter, Catharine & Ger-
 hard, 194; Franklin, 31;
 Joseph, 659; Wm., 463
 Boone, 738
 Boose, 469
 Boquet, Col. Henry, 54
 Boren, 60, 65
 Bosler, 162, 395
 Bosserman, 537, 628, 657, 676
 Bosteller, 166
 Botts, 72, 323
 Boughter, 119
 Bourbon, Ind., school, 531
 Bowen, 336, 620
 Bower, Bowers, Bauer, 47,
 376
 Abraham, 351, 419; Almeda,
 633; Anna, 360, 421, 429;
 Barbara, 360, 429; Cath-
 arine, 432, 433; David,
 573; Eliza Belle, 738;
 Elizabeth, 463, 633; Es-
 ther, 456; Ezra, 799, 800;
 George, 65; Henry, 382;
 Pl. 106; Henry F., 453;
 Hugh Hamilton, 679;
 Isaac, 415, 420, 421, 429,
 Pl. 98; Jane, 441; Johan
 Georg, 139, 142, Pls. 117,
 148; John, 406; Lorentine,
 450; Mary, 415, 429; Osie,
 685, 698; Peter, 66, 398,
 406, 451; Reuben, 800;
 Samuel S., 453, 552; Sar-
 ah Frances, 662, 679; Su-
 san, 398; Wm. Eber, 631;
 Wm. Henry, 631
 Bowman, 652; Chas. H., 448;
 Clara, 456; David, 414,
 659; Elizabeth, 641, 659;
 George, 51; John, 51, 183;
 Mary, 691
 Bowser, Andrew, 669; Anna
 J., 498; Barbara (Bow-
 man), 659; Benjamin,
 659; Benj. F., 534; Cath-
 arine, 665, 666; Christian,
 659; Daniel M., 669;
 George, 670; Henry, 505,
 654, 670; Ida, 731; Jacob,
 712; John, 51; Margaret,
 712; Mary A., 667; Mary
 Ann, 505; Philip, 665;
 Rachel, 670; Susan, 670;
 Susanna, 652, 665
 Bowsher, 443
 Boyd, 154, 267, 399, 673
 Boyer, 255; Catharine [E69],
 427, 473, 475; Chas. Hen-
 ry, D. D. S., 426, 473;
 David, 60, 62, 66; Eliza-
 beth, 402; Fred, 636;
 Harry C., 428, 599; Hen-
 ry, 56, 427, 473; Mary,
 427, 473, 475; "Micall,"
 43; Rachel [E68], 427,
 473, 475
 Bradley, 482
 Brake, 185, 784
 Brambach, Brumbach, 5, 9, 22
 Brandenburg, 516, 517, 669,
 689
 Brandt, Brant, 377, 466
 Brannin, —
 Brauer, 142
 Braulier, 733, 753
 Braunsberg, 143
 Breach, 777
 Breadenthey, 467
 Bready, 170
 Brechbill, 711
 Breitenstein, 78
 Brenneman, 244
 Brentigam, 108
 Brethren at Work, 559
 Brethren's Normal School—
 Juniata College, 521, Pls.
 144, 147; 530-540, 546, 557
 Brewer, 675, 676, 692
 Brienthal, 47, 410
 Bridges, 244
 Bright, 670, 674
 Brindle, 566
 Briner, 730
 Brinnen, John, 51
 Britton, 617
 Brock, 436
 Broil, John, 246
 Brombach—see Immigrant
 List
 Coat of arms, 22, Pls. 8, 9
 Foreign records, 9-20
 Im Wiesenthal, 5-9, Pls. 6,
 7, 17
 Village of, 5, 6, 7
 Conrad' [E3], 40; Daniel,
 10; Frantz, 44; Hans Ul-
 rich, 10; Hieronimus, 10;
 Johan Melchior' [D1], 40,
 239, 245, Pl. 66; 253, 259-
 343; Johannes' [E4], 40;
 John, 10, 239, 256, 257;
 Johan Jacob' [C1], 10, 40,
 141-244; Karl, 4, 5, 8;
 Nicholas, 8-10; Widow
 [D2], 40, 140, 262-343
 Bronaugh, 345
 Bronnenbach, Brunnebach, 7
 Brooks, Edward, 38; John,
 725; Mary, 725

- Brothers, ship, 262
 Broombough, Conrad, 44;
 Hans, 44
 Brott, 240
 Browand, 431
 Brower, 100, 139, 461, 465,
 468, 558
 Brown, Abraham, 713; C. I.,
 38; Catherin Elliott, 613;
 Chas., 685; Chas. W., M.
 D., 613; Elizabeth, 507,
 714; Geo. Wash., 207;
 Hannah (Furry), 159,
 211, 235; Henry, 51; Hes-
 ter, 207; Jacob, 156, 159,
 173, 198, Pl. 55; James,
 439, 788; John, incident,
 188; John W., 685; Jo-
 seph, 56; Mary, 55; Mat-
 tie B., 515; Maud, 597;
 Oliver W., 454; Paul S.,
 149, 152, 156; Samuel,
 198; Sara Ann, 713; Sa-
 villa Ann, 457; Wm. J.,
 786; Wm. & Co., 55
 Browne, 682
BROWNBACK Church
 (Brumbach), 77-82, pls.
 22-24; 95, 118, 131, 132,
 134
 Brownback (Gerhard Brum-
 bach) Memorial Associa-
 tion, 26, 32-33, 80, 111,
 117
 Monument, 80-81, Pl. 24
 The name, 3
 Ada Eliza, 111, 123
 Alcienn Vandever, 121
 Almiranda, 106, 113
 Anna, 109
 Anna Mary, 86, 89, 91, 118
 R., 112
 Ridge, 123
 Annie Evans, 106, 118
 Arthur, 119
 Irvin, 113
 Baird, 112
 Benjamin, 76, 79, 87, 89, 92,
 93, 94, 96, 97, 100, Pls. 22,
 29; 105, 128, 131, [A44],
 100; [A104], 105
 Benjamin F., 113
 Bertha, 120
 Beula Bertha, 128
 Caroline Evans, 73, 118, 125
 Catharine, 79, 87, 89, 94, 98,
 117; [A29] 98, 104, Pl.
 32; [A43] 100, 107;
 [A106] 105; [A139] 107;
 [A275] 119
 Kirkles, 116
 Price, 129
 Charles Alexander, 120
 Edward, 119
 Charlotte Evans, 118, 125
 Clara, 103
 E., 119
 Clarinda, 114
 Clementine, 102, 106, 116
 Clinton Sylvester, 127, 129
 Cordelia Rue, 130
 David [A45], 100, 107
 Alexander, 108, 120
 Keim, 127
 Davis, 103
 Doremus, 114, 127
 Eda Amanda, 119
 Edith, 106, 115
 Matilda, 107
 Edna May, 113
 Pearl, 128
 Edward, 43, 93, 94, 96, 98,
 99, 105, 106, 112, 131, Pls.
 20½, 35, 36
 A. [A143], 119
 Goodwin, 33, 35, 80, 113,
 121
 Edwin, 107
 Effie, 120
 Elida, 127
 Eliza, 108
 M., 112
 Elizabeth, 79, 89, 97, 99, 100;
 [A20], 101; [A50], 100;
 [A35], 105; [A144], 107,
 119
 Frances, 130
 Ella Louise, 109
 Ellington, 114
 Eloise Vandever, 121
 Elsie Eugenia, 116
 Emily Yocum, 122
 Emma E., 116
 Jane, 119
 Rosella, 127, 130
 Enos Marshall, 106
 Eudora Virginia, 114, 128
 Evalyn, 109, 122
 Flora, 119
 Florence, 120
 Frances, 112
 Franklin, 105, 113, 119, 128
 Frederick W., 106, 119
 Galena Frances, 103, 112
 Garrett Arthur, 118, 126,
 Pl. 43
 Garrett Ellwood, 33, 35, 72,
 73, 76, 80, 95, 96, 99, 106,
 116, 118, Pls. 39-41
 George, 103
 D., 121, 129
 Francis, 110, 122
 Grubb, 115
 Roland, 116
 Walton, 127, 130, Pl. 45
 Gerhard, Garrett [A1], 24-
 27, 32-35, 40, 71-131, 257,
 Pls. 19-21
 Glen, 129
 Hannah, 96, 97, 98, 103;
 [A27], 98, 103
 L., 112
 Mary, 110, 122
 Harold, 118
 Price, 129
 Harriet, 105
 Harry Levin, 127
 Harvey, 119
 Helen, 121
 Estelle, 122
 Henrietta, 120
 Henry, 43, 46, 72, 76, 79, 87,
 89, 92, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100,
 106, 133, Pl. 20½; [A22],
 102; [A47], 100, 107
 Lowe, 124
 March, 112, 123
 Oliver, 119
 Hickman, 114, 128
 Holland Keeley, 102, 109
 Inn, public, 76, Pl. 20¾
 Irvin, 106, 113
 J. Eugene, 119
 Jacob Christman, 104, 106,
 116
 Malin, 108, 121
 James, 32, 103, 111
 Carey, 119
 Jennie, 112
 Manola, 115
 Jesse, 76, 78, 79, 98, 100,
 101, 104, 106, Pl. 33, 134;
 [A25], 98, 102
 C., 119
 Jesse Evans, 118, 126, Pl. 44
 Kimes, 116
 Jessie, 120
 Taylor, 122
 John, 49, 93-98, 101, 105;
 [A21], 98, 99; [A40],

- 100; [A101], 105; [A350], 128
 Benj., 108, 120
 C. G., 103
 H., 110, 122
 Kenneth, 118, 126
 Joseph Marien, 108, 121
 Katharine, 112
 Laura Virginia, 114, 128
 Lavina, 107
 Levi J., 32, 34, 103, 112
 Lewis, 103
 C., 37, 79
 Christman, 106, 115
 Washington, 114; [A119], 107
 Lottie Emma, 113, 124
 Louis Marion, 116
 Lovin Prizer, 114
 Lydia, 102, 108
 Lyons, 107
 Madison, 105
 Malinda [A70], 102; [A152], 108, 121
 Sabina, 107, 114
 Margaret, 102, 108, 106, 115
 Fetters, 122
 L., 112
 Sophia, 107
 Mark, 105, 113
 Martha, 103
 Evans, 91, 106, 118
 Martin (Potts Man), 85, 86
 Mary, 46, 76, 97, 99, 103; [A26], 98, 103; [A46], 100; [A78], 103, 110; [A294], 120
 Alta, 119, 128
 E., 112, 121, 129
 Elizabeth, 118, 123
 Ella, 119, 128
 Magdalena² (Bingaman), 86, 88; [A68], 102; 86, 89, 102
 Rosanna, 107, 127
 Maud Stroud, 116
 Maurice, 128
 Fussel, 116
 Mervin A., 127
 Morris, 103
 Nelson, 126
 Price, 129
 Noah, 107
 Oliver Davis, 102, 109
 Perry, 120
 S., 122
 Ora, 120, 128
- Orlando Walker, M. D., 34, 103, 112, Pl. 38
 Oscar Davis, 33, 34, 73, 113, 124
 Penrose Wiley, 106, 116, 117
 Peter, 76, 78, 98, Pls. 20¹/₂, 30; 99, 100, 105, 133
 Rachel, 98
 Luretta, 106
 Rebecca, 100; [A23], 102
 Elnora, 119
 Keeley, 102, 110
 Robert, 121
 Rosanna W., 127
 Russel James, 124
 Samuel, 100
 H., 107, 108, 121
 Sarah, 98, 103, 107
 Alice, 108
 Sophia, 102, 103, 108, 109
 Stella, 113
 Stephen Sylvester, 33, 107, 114, 127
 Sumner, 128
 Susanna [A16], 96, 97, 100; [A116], 106; [A336], 127
 Theodore, 106
 Thomas Alden, 118
 Uriah Sebastian Root, 101, 106, 114
 Valeria R., 120
 Walter Lee, 127
 Walton, 114, 127, 128
 Webster Prizer, 34, 114, 127
 William [A24], 98, 100, 103, Pl. 31; [A48], 108; [A58], 102, 107, 108; [A138], 107, 119; [A191], 112
 Alison, 128
 Carey, 120
 Henry, 103, 108, 120
 Michael, 111, 112, 124, Pl. 42
 Morris, 127
 Sylvester, 130
 Wilson, 103
- Browning, 685
 Broy, 290
 Brubaker, 292, 337, 522
 Brucker, V., Pl. 96
 Bruker, 260
 BRUMBACH (Brombach)
 Immigrants, 40, 270
 Aaron [G92], 766, 781
 L., 782
 Abraham, 758, 761
- Ada, 778
 Mildred, 781
 Agnes, 245, 253, 254
 R. C. M., 789
 Albert D—, 779, 795
 Alfred Harner, 763, 775
 Jacob⁴ [G87], 766, 778, 795
 Keller, 775
 Moyer, 783, 797
 Yoder, 768, 783
 Alvin L., 782
 Amanda Keller, 775
 Amandus, 788
 Amelia, 767
 Ammon Herbein, 775
 Moyer, 783
 Amos, 760
 Amy Jack, 795
 Andora Lechner, 782, 797
 Anna Spohn, 762, 773
 Annie Moyer, 783
 Rebecca, 781
 Belle Etta, 781
 Bertha, 781
 Bertolette Garfield, 780, 796
 "Betsy," 763
 Birdie Luella, 791
 C. Finney, 777
 Lester, 791
 Calvin Isaac, 789
 Caroline Schaeffer, 775
 Carrie [G386], 788; [G396], 788
 Olivia, 780, 796
 Catharine³ [G14], 759, 764; [G30], 760, 767; [G44], 761, 769
 Catharine⁵ [G390], 788
 Spohn, 762, 773
 Charles, 788
 L., 782
 Charlie Franklin, 791
 Chester William, 780
 Clara, 788
 Gabel, 772
 Claude, 792
 Albert, 795
 Daniel² [G10], 758, 762; [G71], 763, 776; [G387], 788; [G398], 789
 Clauser [G176], 773, 787; [G235], 776, 792
 Gross, 773, 789
 Gumbert, 760, 767
 Spohn, 762, 773

- David² [G11], 758, 762;
[G65], 763; [G81], 763,
777; [G212], 775; [G264],
777
S., 792
Snyder, 766, 780
Deborah, 775
Susanna, 774, 790
Diana Clauser, 722, 789
Dorothy Ermantraut, 795
Earl, 790
Edmund Green⁴ (Brum-
baugh) [G160], 758
Edna May, 791
Edward Irvin Herbein, 775,
790
Edwin Lloyd G., 791
El, 789
Eliza, 763, 774
Elizabeth [G89], 766, 780;
[G268], 778
Ella, 788
Amanda, 789
Ellen Clauser, 776
Emma [G86], 766, 778;
[G197], 774; [G213], 775;
[G291], 779, 796; [G410],
790
Gilbert, 782, 797
Estella E., 767
Esther Ann, 775
Yoder, 768
Eva English, 781
Ezra Hoch, 774, 789
Finney, 792
Florence, 790, 797
Frank, 788, 792
P., 777, 792
Franklin Esterly, 796
George¹ [G8], 758, 760
Edward, 797
Franklin, 782
Washington, 766, 780
Gerhard (Brownback), 26,
32-35, Pl. 12; 40, 71-134,
263
Hallie, 777, 792
Hannah, 778
Gabel, 772
Schaeffer, 775, 791
Harry, 792
Clarence, 780, 796
Harvey H., 763, 777
T., 775
Helen Olivia, 791
Rachel, 796
Henry Gabel, 772, 784
Irvin, 791
Koch, 760, 768
Wilson, 789
Hermanus Emanuel¹ [G1],
40, 263, 755-798
Hettie Yoder, 768
Hiram, 763, 776
Howard Gabel, 772
Strouse, 789
Ida Elizabeth, 779, 792
Keller, 775
Irvin, 767
Isaac De Turck, 763, 774
J. Leroy, 791
Jacob² [G6], 758, 759;
[G102], 767
B., 760, 766
Gross, 773
Hoch, 774
Schaeffer, 775, 791
James, 777
Albert, 775, 790
Aristes D., 790
De Turck, 763, 774
Gabel, 772, 788
Warren, 781
Wellington Hoch, 774,
790
Jane¹ [G78], 763, 776;
[G266], 777
Jennie, 777
Jeremiah¹ [G62], 763;
[G82], 763, 778; [G275],
778
Gross, 773
Jerry Lee, 767
Johann Jacob¹ [C1], 40, 42,
141-244, Pls. 47-50
Johannes Henrich¹ [E1],
40, 134, 274, Pl. 96, 349-
754
John, 245, 256; [G3], 758;
[G7], 758, 760
John David, 796
E., 777
L., 777
Spohn, 762, 768, 772
Joseph, 763
Katie, 775
Geneva, 779, 795
Levi Spohn, 762, 773
Lillie Fietta, 791
Louis N., 760, 767
Louisa, 760, 767
Lucinda Yoder, 768
Lydia [G16], 759, 765;
[G22], 760, 765; [G72],
763
Spohn, 762, 772
M. Edna, 790
Mabel, 780
Mabry Clauser, 772
Mackey, 788
Magdalene, 256, 258
Magdalene, 766, 781
Manus — see Hermanus
Emanuel
Margaret, 777
Margaretta, 260
Maria Gertraudt, 252, 253
Marianna, 760
Marion, 790
Ermantraut, 795
Mary¹ [G15], 759, 764;
[G41], 760; [G70], 763,
776; [G451], 795
Ann, 773, 789
Ann Yoder, 768, 782
A. Schaeffer, 775, 791
Ermantraut, 795
Matilda, 782, 797
Matthias, 758, Pl. 196
Melchior-Milcard, 8, 23, 239,
240, 245, 246, 251, 254,
257
Minnie, 777
Morris, 775
Clauser, 776
Gabel, 772, 788
Moses, 774
Nathaniel, 788
Oscar G., 775
Paul Edward, 781
Grover, 791
Percival T., 763, 775
Peter Clauser, 772
Peter Yoder, 768, 782
Ray Stanley, 781
Rebecca, 760, 766, 777
Reuben, 777
Rhoda, 776
Rosa, 777
Sallie, 775, 788
Sally Ann, 772, 788
Samuel [G5], 758; [G393],
778; [G397], 788
Gabel, 772
Spohn, 762, 768, 771, 772
Sarah [G76], 763; [G88],
766, 779; [G214], 775
Gross, 773, 789
Jane, 776, 777

- Seth A., 775
 Solomon A—, 779, 794
 Yoder, 768
 Sophia Gabel, 772, 788
 Stella Strouse, 789
 Stewart Esterly, 781
 Susan, 777
 Elizabeth, 778
 Susanna² [G28], 760; [G43],
 760, 768, 776
 Spohn, 762, 772
 Susie, 792
 Thomas, 767
 Jefferson, 766, 781, 792
 Walter Abraham, 791
 Widow [D2], 40, 140, 245-
 363
 William [G12], 758, 763;
 [G24] 760, 765, 778;
 [G79], 763, 777; [G94],
 766; [G241], 776; [G259],
 777; [G142], 790
 A., 767
 Arthur, 781
 Clifford, 795
 D—, 779, 795
 Gross, 773, 789
 Henry, 782, 797
 Murray, 780, 796
 Yoder, 768, 782
BRUMBACH Church—see
 Brownback
Library, Pls., 76, 77; 296-
 317
 Abner Legrand, 346
 Ada May, 330
 Adelia May, 321
 Alfred, 336
 Alma Louise, 340
 Amanda, 284, 326
 Andrew Jackson, 288, 292
 Ann [D9], 267, 270, 271,
 275; [D26], 274; [D34],
 279
 Eliza, 285, 320
 Anna, 279, 286
 Christina, 329
 Ridge, 109, 120
 Annie Grayson, 320, 336
 Artemesia, 284, 327, 346
 Arthur Henry, M. D., 322,
 338
 Marion, 325, 326, 340
 Artie M., 347
 Barbara [D7], 267, 270,
 271; [D25], 274; [D35],
 279, 286
 Ann, 287
 Benjamin, 282, 292
 Benton, 336
 Abraham, 337
 Lee, 339
 Blanche Carey, 333, 342, Pl. 92
 Carl, 335
 Carrie Lee, 319, 335
 Catharine, 283, 318
 Charles [F3], 344
 Correll, 321
 Daniel, 292, 322, 331
 Edward, 319
 Irvin, 322, 338
 Talbot, 329, 341, Pl. 91
 Christian, 267, 271
 Christiana, 274, 282
 Cora May, 109
 Daniel [D18], 271; [D37],
 279
 David [D12], 265, 266, 267,
 270, 271, 281; [D27], 274,
 283
 Benton, 322, 339
 Hershberger, M. D., 285,
 291, 318
 La Doyt [D264], 297, 300,
 318, 333, Pls. 84, 85;
 [D413], 334-Pl. 94
 Miller, 338
 Earl Copp, 330, 342
 Edna, 335
 Edward Gibson, M. D.
 [D289], 319, 320, 337;
 [D455], 337
 Edward Trenton, M. D.,
 285, 320
 Edwin, 321
 G., 768
 Elizabeth [D4], 263; [D11],
 267, 270, 271, 280; [D38],
 279, 287; [D93], 283, 293;
 [D236], 284, 327; [F2,
 15], 344
 E., 321
 Ridge [A177], 109
 Ella Beatrice, 329
 M., 322
 Ellen, 330, [F12], 344
 Elma, 285, 328
 Emily Elizabeth, 287, 323
 Gertrude, 321, 338
 Emma Ella, 322, 331
 Florence, 292
 Gertrude, 320, 336
 P., 318, 335
 Emma P., 318, 335
 Ernest, 768
 de Mary, 327, 340
 Estelle [D265], 297, 318,
 334, Pl. 86; [D290], 320
 Florence May, 329, 341, Pl. 91
 Foice, 347
 Frances, 278, 280, 286, 290,
 318, 323
 Amanda, 285, 320
 E., 347
 Elizabeth, 270, 292, 330
 Frank, 336
 C., 318, 335
 Edward, 321
 Fullerton, 325, 339
 H., 322
 Franklin Holliday, 330, 342
 Pierce, 288
 Fred Irvin, 338
 George [D94], 283; [F10],
 344
 M. Dallas, 287
 Washington, 346
 Georgiana, 346
 Georgie Belle, 347
 Gerhard³ [A1]—see Brown-
 back, 71-137
 Grace de Mary, 327, 341
 Hallie Marshall, 347
 Harman Milton, 330
 Harry, 335
 Lee, 321
 Healthy [F11], 344
 Henderson Lee, 347
 Henry [D3], 245, 252, 256,
 263, Pls. 67, 68; 270;
 [D10], 265, 266, 270, 271,
 276, Pl. 69; 285, 291;
 [D29], 274, 283; [D43],
 278, 280, Pl. 72; 292;
 [D235], 284, Pl. 79; 326;
 [D268], 318; [F9], 344;
 [F30], 346
 Franklin, 285, 319
 Lee, 330, 341
 McAfee, 339
 Pendleton, 287, 322, 331
 W., 322
 Herbert V., 322
 Hermann, 325, 339
 Homer, 335
 Horace Lincoln [A182], 109
 Hubert Lee, 329

- Hunter McGuire, M. D., 330, 342
 Isaac, 282, 292
 Milton, M. D., 288, 330
 Newton, 287
 Iva Van Fossen [A180], 109
 J. William, 321
 Jacob [D16], 267, 271, 282; [D39], 278, 279, 280, 287; [D354], 322
 Henry Francis, 288, 329
 James Dallas, 288
 K. Polk, 287
 Jane [A178], 109
 Janice, 343
 Jefferson [D231], 262, 265, 273, 282, 284, Pl. 78; 323
 Upton, 339
 Jennie Laura, 322, 339
 Jeremiah, 284, 325
 Jessie Amelia, 330
 John, 44; [D8], 265, 266, 270, 271, 349; [D30], 274, 283, Pl. 71; [D32], 279, 285; [F6], 344
 John A., 318, 335
 Ashby, 319
 Benton, M. D., 285, 319, 320
 Daniel, 338
 Dixon, 325
 Franklin, 320, 336
 James, 344, 346, 347
 Oscar, 338
 Sanford, 283, 294, Pls. 73, 74, 75; [D412], 334, Pl. 94
 William [D223], 287; [D254], 292; [D295], 321, 337
 Joseph [D14], 270, 271; [D28], 274; [D40], 279, 280, 287
 Benton, 288, 329
 Bryan, 330
 Christian, 287
 Edward, M. D., 330, 342
 Martin, 270, 278, 292, 330
 Milton, 329
 S., 321
 Samuel, 287
 Julia E., 347
 Kate, 320, 337
 Lauck, 320
 Laura Ann, 287, 292, 319, 323
 Lela Bell, 330
 Lena Rebecca, 329
 Lewis Lee, 322
 Lillian Vera, 329
 Louise, 336
 Lucy Elizabeth, 338
 Gertrude, 276, 278
 Lusetta Ridge [A175], 109
 Lydia Ellen, 333, 343, Pl. 93
 Lynn, 335
 Margaret, 320, 335
 Sophia, 325
 Maria, 271
 Marietta, M. D., 284, 328
 Marion Abbie, 339
 Estella, 342
 Martha Christina, 330
 Ellen, 292
 W., 319
 Washington, 278, 285, 321
 Martin, 281, 282
 Mary [D5], 263; [D15], 268, 282; [D41], 278-280, 288; [D47], 282; [D351], 322; [D396], 330; [D423], 335
 Ann, 284, 325
 Ann E., 288
 Blanche, 319
 E., 318, 335
 Eliza, 321, 338
 Elizabeth, 285, 319, 337, 346
 Ella, 326
 Ellen, 287, 322
 Julia, 329
 Lizzie, 320, 336
 Susan, 287, 292
 Virginia, 338
 Matthew, 271
 Mattie Elizabeth, 321
 Rahab, 347
 Maud Evelyn, 330
 Melinda, 283, 293
 Milcard—Melchior, 245
 Mildred, 336
 Evelyn, 342
 Minnie, 320, 336
 Nancy, 267, 282, 283, 293
 Nellie Mabel, 327
 Newton N., M. D., 285, 328, Pl. 80
 Orville Sanford [D263], 262, 297, 298, 300, 303, 305, 318, 325, 331, Pl. 81, 82, 83, 785
 Oscar Dolon, 347
 Patrick Henry, 347
 Paul, 337; [F4], 344
 Peter [F2], 344
 Phoebe, 282
 Rachel E., 347
 Rebecca, 284, 327
 Richard, 346
 Thomas, 285, 318
 Robert E., 322
 Robley Dungleison, 330, 337
 Roscoe Conklyn, 330, 337
 Lee, 336
 Ruby F., 347
 Saida May, 297, 300, 318, 334, Pl. 89
 Samuel [D17], 256, 267, 268, 271; [D36], 278, 279, 286
 Henry, 292
 Sarah [F14], 344
 Washington, 346
 Sophia [A176], 109
 Susan, 321; [F13], 344
 Frances, 287
 Susanna [D6], 262; [D13], 268, 270, 271, 282; [D33], 279, 285
 Theodore Berdell, 340
 Louck, 321, 338
 Thomas Benton, 287, 322
 Hugh, 346
 William, 318
 Tobias, 267, 271
 Vernon M., 320, 335, 343
 Viola Hazel, 342
 Virgil, 335
 Jefferson, 326, 340
 Virginia H., 338
 Wade Hampton, 330, 342
 William [A58], 108; [F5], 344
 William Arthur, 325
 Henry, 287, 321, 347
 Pinkerton, 334, Pl. 94
 Thomas, 347
 Willis [F7], 344
 BRUMBAUGH
 "Record," 577, 578, 785
 "Song," 237
 A. Blair, 601
 Ritchey, 483
 Aaron [E335], 446, 575; [E1867], 663; [E3605], 741
 Franklin, 574
 Hetrick, 720, 742
 John, 587
 Abraham [G9], 761; [E73], 421, 476; [E1731],

- 651, 665; [E104], 435;
[E251], 445, 551; [E307],
438, 571; [E2010], 669
- Abraham Dougherty
[E3029], 709, 724;
[E3715], 748
Hoover, 569
L., 492, 589
Lincoln, 678, 694
W—, 421, 473, 474, 475,
541, Pl. 150; 714, 716
Wiland [G148], 770, 783
Ada [C421], 209; [C519],
233; [E3518], 734
A., 451
Chloe, 741, 754
Jane, 565, 621
May, 725
Rebecca, 601
- Adam [C115], 185; [E161],
476
Kissecker, 218
Agnes, 730, 752
Cecilia, 727, 749
- Albert, 683
Arnold, 575
H—, 581, 633
J., 490
Jay, 748
Miles, 498, 592
- Alberta, 678, 695
Jessie, 176, 225, 240
- Alexander, 174, 196, 193
Neill Long, 219
- Alfred [E113], 441, 442,
493
[E364], 451; [E1867],
663; [E402], 492;
[E2206], 683, 698
- Alice, 195, 207
Hocker, 470, Pl. 138; 492;
606, Pl. 138
Marguerite, 593
Martin, 219
Mary [G366], 785
- Alison Pote, 211, 232
- Alla M., 492
- Allen, 580, 632
Irvin, 725
Nicholas, 219
- Alma Ruth, 742
- Almeda, 451, 587
- Almira Elizabeth, 572, 620
- Alta, 492
- Alvah Sheridan, 565, 621
- Alverna, 582, 634
- Alvin, 683
Gates, 733
Alwyn Leo, 672, 692
- Amanda [E295], 485;
[E1840], 663; [E1931],
665; [E3460], 730;
[E382], 489, 587; [E681],
521; [E770], 521; [E748],
563, 615; [E3516], 734
- Amanda Catharine [G137],
770
Elizabeth, 517, 597
Jane, 443
M., 679, 695
Ruth, 631
- Anderson Elmer, 485
- Andrew [C43], 147, 171,
195; [C114], 185; [E47],
406, 450; [E1728], 651,
664; 726; [E114], 441,
442; [E128], 444;
[E234], 476, 547; [E344],
26, 180, 383, 402; 447, Pl.
129; 577, Pls. 162, 163;
779; [E1796], 658;
[E3096], 718; [E528],
506, 594
- Boelus, M. D., 37, 400,
403, 405, 465, 474, 488,
520, 521, Pls. 145, 149;
530-540, 541, 542, 556-
558, 561
- Freeman, 743
Hetrick, 720, 741
- Irvin, 593
Jackson, 665, 496
Kyle, 221
M., M. D., 174, 221, 238
Wesley, 196, 223
- Angeline B., 578, 629
- Ann Maria, 167, 168, 177,
223
Mariah, 408
- Anna [E65], 415, 471;
[E371], 451; [E676],
467; [E1794], 658;
[E910], 571, 628;
[E1235], 606
- Belle [E876], 574, 624;
[E1580], 631
- Catharine, 491
Charlotte, 621
- Elizabeth, 668, 689
- Eva, 189, 226
- Grace, 741, 754
- Lavinia [G162], 771, 786
- Lorine, 628
- M., 492
- Mary [G346], 783;
[E454], 492; [E1212],
604
- May [E3203], 723, 747;
[E1533], 626
P., 550
Pearl, 556, 625, 593
- Annetta, 728, 750
- May, 619
- Annie [C238], 200;
[E3102], 719, 737;
[E3591], 740; [X15],
799, 800
- Agnes, 555, 623
E., 195
F., 235
Grove, 519, 542, 603
Lorena, 724
Mary, 554
May, 428, 503, 599, 612,
637
Shontz, 504, 594
Straley, 212
- Anthony Wayne, 218, 231
- Antietam, 492
- Aravilla, 498
- Archie, 506, 598
D., 592
- Ardella C., 490
J., 490
- Arena May, 593
- Aretta, 732
- Arthur, 674
Jennings, 628
Ross, 226
St. Clair, M. D., 202, 230
Woodcock, 593
- Atlee, 596
- Augustine Mason, 218
- Augustus G., 572, 620
- Austin, 730
- Balboa, 208
- Barbara [E3008], 381, 710,
727; [E174], 486, 506;
[E188], 435, 508;
[E1806], 659; [E1827],
660, 677; [E1096], 594;
[E1540], 627
- Ann [G150], 770
- Etta, 485
- Benjamin [E260], 461;
[E273], 475, 554;
[E1816], 659, 674;
[E854], 568
B—, 487, 502, 548
Bruce, 548, 616

- Franklin [X24], 799
 Berna, 697
 Bertha, 37; [C520], 233;
 [E2409], 700
 C., 739, 753
 Clide, 727, 749
 Elizabeth, 742, 635
 Helen, 635
 May, 730
 Bessie [E627], 518, 603,
 606; [E950], 580;
 [E2079], 676; [E3528],
 734; [E3599], 741;
 [E1493], 622
 E., 229
 Lewis, 218
 Mable, 612, 637
 Mildred, 629
 Bettie, 496
 Beulah, 617
 Blaine, 599
 Blair, 740, 607
 Bruce, 594
 Graham, 233
 Burt Bernard, D. D. S.,
 499, 607
 Byron, 513, 596
 C. D., 592
 Calmo Odessa, 567
 Calvin [C47], 171, 196;
 [C88], 195, 208; [E3346],
 728
 Carl, 602, 699
 Andrew, 633
 Jay, 751
 Johnston, 594
 Richard, 594
 Carlton Roscoe, 732
 Caroline [G49], 762, 771;
 [E88], 423; [E313], 445;
 [E769], 551, 617
 Pote, 211, 232
 Carrie Augusta [G353],
 784
 Martha, 610
 May, 235
 Pearl, 749
 Casandra, 171, 193
 Catharine, Catherine [E15],
 358, 360, 412, Pl. 121,
 422, 423, 433; [E29], 383,
 440; [E2903], 373, 703;
 [E3000], 380, 703; [C16],
 152; [C96], 179, 210;
 [C249], 222, 231; [E59],
 414, 462; [E83], 423, 483;
 [E1715], 641, 657;
 [E1727], 651, 664;
 [E1766], 654, 669;
 [E1772], 657, 671;
 [E3055], 716, 729;
 [G149], 770, 784; [E121],
 442; [E126], 444, 497;
 [E149], 461, 501; [E195],
 443, 511; [E204], 444;
 [E230], 475, 543, Pl. 152;
 [E253], 445, 453, 552;
 [E317], 445, 573; [E358],
 447; [E360], 451; [E370],
 451, 584, 586; [E595],
 491; [E1795], 658;
 [E1797], 658, 671;
 [E1808], 659; [E1832],
 662, 678; [E1862], 663,
 681; [E1927], 665;
 [E1952], 666; [E2003],
 669; [E3109], 720, 740;
 [E3140], 722; [E394],
 492, 589; [E453], 492;
 [E415], 496; [E803],
 548; [E721], 550, 612;
 [E595], 599; [E2265],
 686; [E3588], 740
 Ann, 671
 Bulfinch, 627
 Dougherty, 709
 Elizabeth, 495
 Jane [C35], 167, 185,
 189; [E2137], 678, 694
 Maud, 235
 Susannah, 174
 Chalmers, 567
 Sherfey, 21, 548, 616
 Charity, 658
 Charles [C153], 186;
 [C309], 209; [E431], 505;
 [E475], 512, 592; [E559],
 498; [E670], 499; [E723],
 550; [E913], 571; [E932],
 571; [E2073], 676;
 [E2244], 685; [E2296],
 690; [X25], 799; (adopt-
 ed) 499
 Albert, 743
 Albright [G47], 762, 770
 Andrew, 614, Pl. 176
 Arthur, 724, 748
 E., 501
 Ellsworth, 622
 Elmer, 743
 Gastle, 498
 H., 732, 752
 Henry, 575, 628
 Howard, 508
 J., 575
 L., 686
 Leonard, 232, 243
 Leroy, 569
 Leslie [G355], 784
 N. [G142], 770; [C107],
 209
 Ober, 37, 38, 213, 236,
 241, Pl. 63
 R., 572, 620
 Raymond, 633
 Reuben, 569
 Russell, 610
 S., 196, 223
 Shontz, 504
 Stuart, 510
 Webster, 518, 601
 Wesley, 495, 496
 Wiland [G152], 770
 Charlotte, 716, 732
 Amanda, 215, 239
 Holsinger, 723, 746
 Charlton Roscoe, 732
 Chauncey Sears, 446, 575
 Chester, 547
 Wayne, 694
 Chloe Ellen, 685
 Christena [E43], 405;
 [E123], 444, 496; [E210],
 444, 513; [E310], 438
 Christian, 734
 Hoover, 709, 719
 Christina—Christine, 369,
 652, 380, 706
 Christine Grace, 206
 Clara [E3283], 727, 749;
 [E501], 501
 Alice, 554, 555, 623
 B—, 517, 596
 Helen, 746
 Jane, 491, 686
 M., 732, 752
 Clarabel, 730
 Clarence [E500], 501;
 [E3511], 733
 Clarissa, 592
 Clarence B., 510, 617
 Dilling, 737
 Clarissa A., 443
 Clark Geib, 612
 Claude, 683
 M., 585
 Clayton, 547
 Clement De Forest, 584
 Laird, 200, 229
 Clermont S., 490, 595
 Cloddie, 596

- Cloy Garver, M. D., 624, 638
 Clyde A., 623
 Royal, 588
 Coila Kate, 750
 Conna L., 238
 Conrad, 43, 47, 48, 56, 59, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 136, 163
 [E3], 350, 360; 361, 363, Pls. 99, 100; 374, 405, 638, 640, Pl. 180; [E9], 360, 404, Pl. 120, 433; [E1704], 369
 [E1720], 660; [E1723], 651, 660; [E1747], 652, 666; [E1799], 658
 [E248], 444, 550, Pl. 155, 451; [E3066], 717
 [E1213], 678, 693
 C., 451, 584
 Lester, 447, 581
 Cora, 493
 Adele, 529, 614, Pl. 177
 Annis, 501
 Beatrice, 569
 Bell, 569
 E., 499
 M., 573, 622
 Neve, 550
 Coral M., 624
 Core Belle, 567
 Courtland Cairo, 592
 Culberson, 498
 Culbertson, 461
 Curtis Otwell, 607
 Cyrus, 577, 578, 631
 Edward, 160, 213, 235
 Paul, 743
 Daisy, 223, 501
 May, 681, 697
 P., 510
 Daniel, 28, 57, 58, 59, 68, 70; 380, Pl. 104; 405, 708
 [C5], 143, 150, 153, 154, 155, 168; [C14], 164, 177, 178, 180; [C21], 165, 183; [C310], 204; [E14], 356, 358, 360, 405; 421, Pl. 128; 429, 433; [E1701], 368, 369, 642, Pl. 181
 [E26], 382, 437; [E42], 405, 447; [E1719], 641, 659, 658; [E1726], 651, 662, 663, 677; [E3059], 716, 731
 [C239], 200; [C317], 204, [C310], 209; [E98], 434; [E243], 437, 548; [E1813], 639; [E1950], 666; [E3139], 721
 [E508], 502; [E2046], 675; [E2071], 676; [E3587], 740
 Albert, 683, 698, Pl. 185
 Bennett, 621
 Bowers, 421, 478, Pl. 135
 Elmer, 566
 Franklin, 485
 Grant, 243
 Harmon, 200, 228
 Henry, 665, 684
 Herbert [G360], 784
 Hiram, 663, 680, 683, Pl. 183
 Holsinger, 723, 745
 Hoover, 444, 513; 479, 565
 J., 548
 Lewis, 451, 585
 Martin, 485
 P., 680
 Plummer, 476, 503
 S., 155, 165
 Simon, 183
 Straley, 212, 234
 Wagner, 563
 Webster, 662, 679
 Dave Vivian, 619
 David, 50, 705; [C6], 143, 151, 153, 155, 156, 162, 166, 172; [C13], 103, 156, 166, 175; [C16], 165, 178, 216; [C62], 178; [C95], 174; [C146], 186, 216, 221
 [D12], 281; [E19], 358, 359, 360, 429, 434 [E1710], 369, 653; [E38], 405, 445; [E57], 414; [E70], 421; [E95], 430, 487, Pl. 136; [E1718], 641, 648, 659; [E1753], 652; [G143], 770
 [C317], 209; [E170], 480, 505; [E233], 475; [E332], 446; [E1812], 659; [E1868], 664; [E1895], 644; [E1958], 666, 686; [E2005], 669; [E2031], 674; [E3205], 724
 Albright [G48], 762, 770
 Boyer, 426, 475, 522, 554
 Dougherty, 709, 722, 724
 Earl, 745
 Elmer, 725
 Emmert, 743
 Etchison [G163], 771, 786
 Galen, 567
 Henry, 729, 750; [G368], 785
 Holsinger, 723, 745
 Hoover [E171], 486, 505; [E280], 479, 563; [E304], 488, 569; [E689], 563, 610
 Hoover C., 38, 720, 741
 I., 177
 Irvin, 213, 235, Pl. 62
 J., 382, 435, 490
 John, 619, 637
 L., 499, 601
 Leroy, 566
 M—, 666, 685
 Milroy, 723, 745
 Oaks, 423, 484
 Orlando, 744
 Pote, 212, 233
 Snyder, 180, 214, Pl. 61
 Stuckey, 37, 38, 143, 157, 167, 184, 185; 201, Pl. 56; 206
 Wallace [G352], 784
 Willis [G378], 787
 Davis, 461
 Dela Darline, 751
 Delbert Merlin, 701
 Delilah, 180
 Della E—, 581, 634
 Mae, 623
 May, 495, 600, 564
 Ruth, 568
 Delta B., 595
 Dennis Martin, 489
 De Soto, 208
 Dessa, 700
 Dessie Mary, 590
 Diana Mary, 690
 Don Sherwood, 752
 Donald, 587
 Diehl, 508
 Dora, 208, 493
 Dorothea, 215
 Dorothy Dawn, 585
 Dorsey Knepper, 737, 753
 Drew, 607
 Earl—Earle, 633, 741
 W., 499
 Edgar, 215
 Asbury, 785
 Edith, 741
 Martin, 219
 May, 590
 Pearl, 486

- Pote, 233
 Edmund Green [G160], 40,
 758, 771; 785, Pl. 197; 779
 Edna Evelyn, 219
 Grace, 632
 Leona, 701
 Pearl, 750
 Edson Ellsworth, 572
 Edward [E3207], 724;
 [E471], 511, 592;
 [E2074], 676
 Clarence, 218, 232
 D., 679
 E., 592
 Eugene, 724
 Hetrick, 720, 742, 733
 Merrel, 750, 754
 W., 446, 574
 Edwin, 728, 579
 A., 575
 Strickler, 219
 Effie, 741
 Margaret, 733, 752
 Maud, 566
 Elbridge Earle, 548, 616
 Elda Pote, 233
 Eleanor, 174, 198, Pl. 55
 Electa, 580
 Elenora Louisa, 168
 Eli [E137], 458, 498;
 [E175], 486; [E356], 447,
 Pl. 129; 584
 Eli Harrison, M. D., D. D.,
 196, 227, 241
 L., 601
 Plummer, 476, 503
 Elias, 180, 490
 David, 167, 186
 Guilford, 189, 226
 H—, 186, 488, 568
 Eliza, 209, 444, 513, 596, 741
 Ann, 489, 588
 Jane, 174, 189, 226
 Louisa, 183, 201
 Elizabeth [C4], 148; [C20],
 162, 165, 178, 182, 220,
 221; [C40], 171, 190;
 [C98], 179, 212; [C169],
 176; [C527], 229
 [E1705], 369; [E3001],
 380, 486, 704; [E24], 382,
 435; [E28], 383, 439;
 [E50], 406, 455; [E60],
 414, 464; [E78], 423;
 [E94], 430, 487, 502, 712;
 [E1721], 660; [E1722],
 631, 660; [E1743], 652;
 [E1767], 654, 670;
 [E1787], 658; [E3040],
 710, 725; [E3058], 716,
 730; [G154], 770
 [E96], 434, 488
 [E111], 442; [E129],
 444; [E134], 458; [E147],
 461, 500; [E152], 472,
 502; [E156 and 279], 503,
 563, Pl. 161; [E168], 480,
 505; [E200], 443; [E203],
 444; [E214], 460, 514;
 [E257], 445, 553; [E349],
 447, 580; [E677], 467;
 [E177], 486; [E301], 488,
 568; [E677], 467;
 [E1803], 638, 673;
 [E1807], 659; [E1822],
 659, 676; [E1866], 663;
 [E1928], 665; [E2006],
 669; [E2019], 671, 690;
 [E3070], 719, 733
 [C393], 215; [E476],
 512; [E635], 547; [E804],
 548; [E842], 573;
 [E2034], 675; [E2160],
 680; [E3522], 734;
 [E3584], 740, 753
 [E1059], 593; [E1202],
 602
 Beightel, 473, 487, 502,
 712
 Burnett [G157], 771, 784
 Caroline, 685
 Catharine, 555
 Holsinger, 723
 Hoover, 507, 709, 719
 Irwin K., 513
 L., 167, 186
 Nichols, 748
 Nicodemus, 506, 717, 726,
 732, 742
 Price, 491, 599
 S., 483
 Shontz, 504
 Ella, 208, 550, 556, 741
 Fay, 235
 Ellen [E146], 461, 500;
 [E1892], 664; [E1934],
 665
 [E432], 505; [E767], 551;
 [E978], 585, 636
 Louise [X22], 799
 Mahala, 621
 Elliott Frank, 614, Pl. 176
 Elma Alice, 556, 625
 Grace, 590
 Elmer, 607, 563, 615, 571
 Ellsworth, 498, 593, 579
 George, 208
 Isaac, 747
 Ralph, 737
 Ross, 567
 Elmira Alice, 579, 631
 Elsie, 621
 Lena, 626
 May, 747
 Elva, 675, 753
 May, 237
 Pauline, 234
 Elvin, 741
 Elvina, 171, 195
 Elwood, 740
 Homer, 752
 Emaline, 679, 695
 Emanuel, 658, 672, 660, 676,
 671, 690, 492
 Emeline, 186, 219
 Emerson W., 598
 Webster, 605, Pl. 170
 Emery, 504, 599, 718
 Earl, 615
 Emily, 174, 196, 198
 C. [X14], 799
 Emma, 256; [C152], 186,
 222; [C80a], 206
 [E479], 512; [E548],
 513, 595, 636; [E619],
 518, 601; [E766], 551,
 617; [E814], 572, 620;
 [E2077], 676; [E2258],
 686
 [E1199], 602
 A., 574
 C., 550
 Corrilla, 748
 Elizabeth, 579, 631
 Hocker, 491, 598, 605, 674
 Jane, 196, 228, 202
 P., 196
 V., 484, 547
 Virginia [G161], 771, 786
 Emmet Clayton, 26, 451,
 585
 Emmett S., 595
 Enol Vane, 228, 240
 Enos A., 490
 E—, 491
 Esta, 424, 517, 598
 Ephraim, 441, [E345], 26,
 27, 405, 447, Pl. 129; 577,
 578, Pl. 164
 Erastus, 572, 620
 Erma Viola, 742

- Ernest, 507
S., 619
Ervin Allen, 579, 632
Ester—Esther³ [E17], 358,
360, 412, Pl. 121; 423, 434
[E30], 383, 440; [E45],
406, 449; [E64], 415, 461,
468, Pl. 131
[E135], 458; [E372],
451, 586; [E1802], 658,
672, 675; [E3069], 719
[E975], 585; [E1196],
602; [E2365], 694
Esther Christina, 748
Hoover, 709, 720
Viola, 723
Ethel, 595, 598
Amanda, 595
Elizabeth, 745
Martha, 587
May, 737
Ethie, 681, 696
Etta Edna, 601
Jane, 685
May, 485
Eva, 602
Alice, 486
Emeline, 668, 689
Evaline Dorothy, 161, 185,
204
Eve, 165, 180, 228, 349, 652,
667, 668
Eveline, 177, 223
Maria, 186, 222
Evelyn Elizabeth, 603
Everett, 751
Fannie, 660, 676, 675
Karen, 695
Viola, 234
Felica Eunice, 561, 627
Ferd, 571
Fern Eliza, 633
Fleetwood William, 739, 753
Flora Anna, 498
Inez, 679
Jane, 547
Maranda, 690, 700
Maud, 785
Floren, 585, 636
Florence, 228, 501, 508, 683
Catharine, 621
E., 730
Emma, 743
F., 510
Irene, 219, 235, 696
Letitia May, 592
Margaret, 634
Flossie Marie, 695
Floy, 232, 244
Floyd, 240
Foster, 676
Frances, 451, 468, 783
E., 443, 511
Elaine, 688, 699
Eliza [G376], 787
Folsom, 621
Francis, 238, 587
A., 221
G., 572, 620
Frank, 685
Grove, 521, 610
Harman, 594
Leighton [G164], 771, 786
Nicodemus, 38, 719, 738
W., 575
Franklin, 550, 685, 734
Shontz, 504, 593
Straley, 212, 234
Fred, 685
Frederick, 716, 730, 585, 635,
678, 681, 697
Andrew, 585, 635
C., 592
D., 458, 498
Lloyd, 485
Freeman G., 574, 623
Gaius Marcus, M. D., 37,
38; 529, Pl. 148; 532, 538,
540, 542; 613, Pl. 176
Gale Summers, 232
George, 44, 48, 51, 56-59, 67,
69, 70, 351
[C8], 143, 151, 153-155,
159, 165, 171; [E5], 210,
349, 350, 373, 508, 638,
641, 708
[C29], 164; [C46], 171,
195; [E13], 28, 351, 355,
358, 360, 373; 382, Pl.
106; 412, Pl. 121; 415,
Pls. 124-127; 429, 433,
542, 655; [E1711], 369,
381, 654; [E3006], 378,
379, 381, 704, 708
[C89], 195, 208, 237;
[E35], 405, 444; [E54],
406, 461; [E63], 414,
467; [E1725], 361, 651,
662; [E3042], 710, 726;
[E3053], 716
[C83-ii], 207; [C306],
209; [C452], 221; [E122],
444, 496; [E191], 435;
[E247], 437, 550; [E153],
473, 502, 714; [E275],
416, 475, 520, 555, 557, Pl.
158; [E1839], 663, 681;
[E1896], 664; [E1933],
665; [E1949], 666;
[E2015], 671; [E2032],
675; [E3429], 730, 752
[E472], 511, 592;
[E737, 607; [E911], 571;
[E3523], 734
[E1604], 633; [E2383],
696; [E2410], 700
Albert, 723, 724
Boyer, 37, 356, 358, 382,
405, 411, 416, 418, 419,
430, 474; 519, Pl. 143;
521, 535, 556, 655
Calvin, 485
Durbin, 719, 737
Earl, 691, 701
Edwin, 610
Elsworth, 626
F., 679, 696
Franklin, 575
G., 495
Harrison, 505
Hess, 749
Holsinger, 723
Hoover, 411, 719, 734
Little, 226
Nicodemus, 717, 733
Oaks, 423, 480, 486, 711
Ransom, 232
Roy, 733, 753
S., 68
W., 492, 590, 690, 700
Wagner, 563
Washington [C178], 189;
[E314], 445, 573;
[E335], 486; [G351],
784
[E887], 574, 625;
[E1233], 678, 693;
[E3567], 737
Washington (Andrew
Jackson) [C39], 167, 168,
190
Wineland, 36, 37, 708;
711, 718, Pl. 192
Georgia A., 575
Gerhard, 195, 207
Gerhart, 208
Gertrude Salome, 216, 239
Gladys Ella, 692
Mac, 628
Glen, 599, 628
Quinter, 615

- Miller, 605, Pl. 170
 Glenn Elliott, 692
 Goldie, 596
 B., 510
 May, 622
 Grace [C417], 216, 239;
 [E593], 507; [E3740],
 749; [E1605], 633
 A., 623
 Eleanore, 186, 206
 Geraldine, 219, 235
 Lucile, 634
 P., 228
 Granville Martin, 605
 Webster, 28; 491, Pls.
 138, 170; 604
 Green L. [X16], 799
 Griffin D., 592
 Grover A., 592
 Cleveland, 200, 681
 Gustave H., 501
 H. H., 37
 Halley, 752
 Hannah [E11], 360, 406,
 433, 708; [E32], 383, 442;
 [E87], 423; [E3015],
 708, 718
 [E167], 476; [E213],
 444, 514; [E219], 462,
 517; [E256], 445, 552;
 [E3077], 719; [E3144],
 792
 Hoover, 720, 738
 Vietta, 690
 Virgie, 213
 Harley, 676
 Harold, 632
 Clay, 243
 Harriet, 487, 508, 445, 547,
 726
 F., 517, 597, Pl. 169
 Nicodemus, 718, 735
 Harry, 571, 742, 599, 601
 A., 693
 Craig, 683, 698
 Franklin, 725, 592
 Lawrence, 223, 240
 Ober, 213, 236
 Victor, 590
 Waltz, 751
 Harvey, 498
 Holsinger, 723
 Potter, 724, 748
 Wagner, 563
 Hattie Catharine, 579, 632
 May, 572, 620
 Havana Catharine, 183, 199
 Hazel, 560, 588, 598, 622
 Gertrude, 730
 T., 625
 Heber Byron, 605, Pl. 172
 Helen Blanche, 749
 M., 620
 Zeporah, 569
 Henrietta, 737
 Henry² [C7], 143, 151, 154,
 155, 159; 168, Pl. 51; 190
 [E12], 358, 360; 412,
 Pls. 121, 122; 433;
 [E3011], 381, 715, Pl. 187
 [C87], 195, 208; [E41],
 405; 446, Pl. 129; 578;
 [E62], 414; [E1716], 641,
 658; [E3044], 710, 727
 [E118], 442; [E143],
 461, 499; [E224], 399,
 474, 519, Pl. 142; 521,
 542, 603; [E308], 438,
 571; [E343], 447, 577;
 [E678], 468; [E1790],
 658; [E1829], 661, 677,
 663; [E1930], 665
 [E470], 511, 542
 [E2364], 693
 Andrew, 584, 635
 Boyer, 36-38, 421, 475,
 531-540, Pl. 149; 542, 554-
 556, Pl. 156; 561
 Clayton, 668, 689
 Clinton, 195
 Dilling, 374, 378, 486; 508,
 Pl. 140; 638, 641, 708
 Dougherty, 709, 722
 E., 619
 Emerson, 633
 Harold, 701
 Holsinger, 37, 722, 742
 Jason, 604
 K—, 444, 513
 Martin
 P—, 447, Pls. 129, 168;
 583
 R., 730, 751
 Ross, 743
 W—, 659, 675
 Walker, 744
 Herbert, 692
 Herman, 235
 Hettie C., 490
 Hiram, 446
 Emrich, 177, 223
 Wiland, 770, 783
 Homer, 499, 568
 Clark, 632
 Stuart, 510
 Hope, 209
 Horace Atlee, 37, 38, 232,
 236, 241, Pl. 65
 Howard, 223, 236, 507, 582,
 634, 599, 635, 740
 Glenn, 742
 Ross, 725
 Roy, 746
 S., 206
 Wineland, 733
 Winfield Scott, 223
 Hugh Harlan, 679, 696
 Hukla, 508
 Hukler Jerome, 223
 Ida, 513, 596, 740
 A., 485
 Catharine, 724
 Louisa, 187, 189, 225
 M., 215
 May, 490, 591, 679, 742
 Vanora, 733, 752
 Ila Belle, 747
 Indiana Dorothy, 167, 189
 Inez, 601
 Ira, 451, 587
 A., 625
 Alvin, 582, 634
 C., 490, 591
 Elmer, 506, 594, 735
 Miley, 215, 238
 Victor, 495
 W., 550
 Irene, 692
 Irma, 590
 Irvin Bechtel, 421, 555, 623
 Grove, 521, 610
 Hency, 635
 Keith, 503, 598
 W., 490
 Isaac, 68, 655, 381
 [E39], 405, 446; [E67],
 415; 420, Pl. 127; 421,
 472, 473, 556; [E76], 421,
 479; [E93], 430, 486, 502;
 [E1730], 651, 665;
 [E3054], 703, 705, 715,
 716, 729, Pls. 193, 194
 [E159], 473; [E212],
 444, 513; [E277], 475,
 560; [E348], 447, Pls. 129,
 166; 580; [E1824], 659,
 676; [E2021], 671, 691;
 [E3390], 729, 751, Pl. 194
 [E510], 502; [E2049],
 675
 Clapper, 710, 728

- Dougherty, 709, 723
 Harvey, 528, 538-540,
 558, 560, 626, Pl. 178
 Holsinger, 722, 743
 Vernon, 548, 616
 Walter, 690, 751, Pl. 194
 Isabel, 690
 Isabella, 166, 665, 684
 Isidore, 490
 Iva, 563, 734
 Grace, 616
 Ivan Leroy, 584
 J. S., 68
 Jacob, 28, 47, 48, 54, 56-59,
 61, 62, 65, 67, 68, 140, 147,
 366, 380, Pl. 103
 [C1], 138-238, 176, 351,
 Commission on est., 153
 Order for sale, 154
 [C2], 43, 140, 151, 153-
 155, 168; [E2], 43, 44,
 349; 350, Pl. 97; 374, 384,
 487
 [C11], 156, 174; [E10],
 358, 360, 406, 433;
 [E1702], 368, 369; 650,
 Pls. 181-182; [E3007],
 381, 709, 729
 [C93], 174; [C135], 180,
 221; [E22], 381, 434;
 [E36], 405, 444; [E58],
 406, 460, Pl. 130; [E56]
 414, 461; [E68], 420, Pl.
 127; 421, 427; 473, Pl.
 133; 475, 541; [E89], 423,
 485; [E1717], 641, 658,
 Pls. 182, 183; [E1745],
 652, 665, 666; [E3046],
 710, 728
 [C307], 209; [C453], 221;
 [E108], 441, 492; [E132],
 435; [E150], 461, 501;
 [E261], 461; [E347], 447,
 Pl. 129; 580; [E374], 451;
 [E1815], 659; [E1955],
 666; [E2009], 669;
 [E3322], 728
 [E393], 492; [E2294],
 689; [E3526], 734
 Allen, 489, 588
 Benjamin, 167, 187, Pl. 54
 C., 435, 490
 Craton, 727, 748
 D., 435, 510
 Dougherty, 709, 721, 723
 H—, 354, 474, 475, 536-
 540, Pl. 149; 546, Pl.
 154; 558
 Henry, 28, 462, 518
 J—, 550, 612, Pl. 175
 Jason, 565
 M., 492
 Pote, 211, 233
 Quinter, 234
 R., 671, 690
 S., 164, 177, 180
 Snyder, 160, 179, 211, Pl.
 58; 232
 Theodore, 186
 James, 68, 684
 Arthur, 748
 Bruce, 604
 C., 458, 498
 Clare, 601
 Dougherty, 709, 724
 Edgar, 598
 Fred, 622
 H., 499, 730
 K., 665, 685
 Keith, 503, 599
 Leo, 508
 Milton Morgan, 748
 P., 498, 592
 Perry, 602
 Saint, 583, Pl. 168
 T., 493
 Vinton, 495
 Jane, 423, 482, 221
 E., 493
 Janette, 685
 Jay Elvin, 506, 595
 Norman, 626
 Sanford, 633
 Jennie, 256, 728, 238
 A., 770
 Agnes, 594
 Candas, 582, 634
 Gertrude, 724
 Kern, 491, 603, 606, Pls.
 138, 173
 M., 510
 Jeremiah, 442, 495, 445, 495,
 606
 Jerome David, 175, 177, 224
 Jerry Hetrick, 720, 741
 Jerusha Catharine, 723, 744
 Jesse, 467, 607, 571, 685
 C—, 581, 633
 Elmer, 495
 K—, 28, 381, 435; 491,
 Pl. 138; 653
 Jesse M., 490
 W., 517, 598
 Jessie, 492
 Jean, 587, 636
 Josephine, 219, 235
 Jestina, 548
 Johann Jacob¹ [C1], 40,
 141-244, 349
 Johannes² [E4], 181, 350
 Henrich¹ [E1], 40, 134,
 139; 274, Pl. 96; 349-
 754
 John, 43, 44, 48, 49, 54, 56-
 59, 67, 68, 70, 140, 143,
 253; 379, Pl. 101; 380, Pl.
 104; 384
 [C4], 143, 147, 150, 153,
 154-156, 159, 161, 162, 174,
 180, 208, 352, 712; [E4],
 176, 360; 361, Pl. 99; 369
 [C10], 156, 175; [E7],
 358, 360; 382, Pl. 106;
 433; [E1700], 368, 369,
 373, 374, 508; 638, Pl. 179;
 662; 708; [E3005], 378,
 380, 407, 638, 708
 [C60], 177; [C124],
 175; [C154], 186; [C305],
 209; [E21] 381; [E31],
 383, 441; [E34], 405, 431,
 443; [E51], 406, 458;
 [E69], 421, Pl. 127; 427,
 475, Pl. 134; 673; [E72],
 421, 476; [E92], 430;
 [E1714], 641, 657;
 [E1746], 652, 665, 666;
 [E1764], 654, 669;
 [E1786], 658; [E3047],
 710; [E3056], 716, 730
 [E109], 441, 493; [E158],
 473; [E186], 435; [E205],
 444, 511; [E242], 437;
 [E252], 445; [E305], 438,
 569; [E316], 445;
 [E1798], 658; [E1811],
 659; [E1823], 659, 676;
 [E1835], 662, 678, 680
 [E503], 501; [E632],
 519; [E873], 519;
 [E2036], 675; [E2052],
 675; [E2163], 680, 696;
 [E2243], 685; [E2291],
 689, 700; [E3601], 741
 [E1098], 594
 Aaron, 723, 744
 Adam, 550, 611
 Albert, 234

- Alexander, 771, 784
 Allen, 495, 600, 588
 Alva, 733
 Andrew, 498
 Bechtel, 555
 Bowers, 480, 486, 705, 711
 Boyer, 475, 531-540, Pl.
 149; 555, 558, 561, Pl.
 160
 C., 492, 589
 Calvin, 564; [X21], 799
 Clinton, 571, 628
 D., 666, 686
 Daniel, 600
 David, 590
 Dilling, 564, 615
 Dougherty, 709, 721, 723
 E., 728
 Elvin, 38, 39, 616
 Emory, 734
 F., 443, 730
 Foster, 745
 Franklin, 200, 228, 675,
 692
 Furry, 211, 232, 244
 H., 493, 548
 Henry, 196, 223, 226, 724
 Holsinger, 723, 746
 Hoover [E179], 486, 507;
 [E284], 479, 564, Pl.
 161; [E3108], 720, 739
 Howard, 612, 636
 Keith, 401, 598, 503
 Kissecker, 218, 231
 Lawrence, 725
 M., 667, 686
 McCall, 623
 McGee, 587
 Marshall, 235
 Milton, 668, 687, 699
 Nicholas, 185, 217
 Nicodemus, 718, 733
 P., 476
 Peter, 183, 200
 Raymond, 567
 Rinehart, 462, 516, 605,
 674
 S., 675
 Shannon, 213, 237
 Simpson, 604
 Snyder, 180, 213, Pl. 59
 W. Stever, 561, 627
 Wagaman, 434, 489
 Walter, 228
 Wesley [G344], 783
 Willard, 742
 Williams, 575
 Wineland, 708; 717, Pls.
 190, 191; 718
 Wintrode, 568
 Jonathan Hoover, 480, 505
 Joseph³ [C9], 156, 166, 173;
 [C57], 174; [C94], 174,
 209; [C125], 175
 [C240], 200; [C308],
 209; [E107], 441, 492;
 [E1894], 664; [E4027],
 753; [X2], 799
 H., 492
 Henry, 569
 Nathan, 183, 200
 S., 221
 Wilburn [X23], 799
 Josephine, 696
 Josephus, 667
 Joshua, 727
 Josiah Burget, 505, 590, 726
 Holsinger, 722, 743
 Joyce, 507
 Judiana Dorothy, 163, 164
 Julia Ann, 174, 196
 Junie Burget, 506, 591, 722
 Justin Clay, 580, 632
 Katherine, 688
 Kathrine, 728
 Kathryn Elmira, 742
 Katie, 513, 595; [G342], 783
 C., 209
 Kenneth, 697
 Kenneth Day, 632
 Keturah, 719
 Kirk T., 611
 Kittie, 684
 Laird R., 230
 Laura, 177, 730, 551
 Agnes [G359], 784
 Belle, 601
 Blanche, 235
 Camilla, 593
 Elizabeth, 186
 Grace [G347], 783
 Jane, 542
 Loretta, 619
 Willie [G370], 785
 Lavina, 369, 675
 May, 751
 Taylor, 569
 Lavinia, 659
 Lawrence, 512
 McKinstry, 208, 237
 Leah, 445, 553
 Lecta, 492
 Lee, 209
 Lena Henrietta [G372],
 786, 797
 May, 235
 Lenora, 679
 Leona, 209
 Leonard, 696
 Sears, 575
 Leslie, 501
 Carlton, 607
 Lester, 501, 633
 Leroy, 746
 Ward, 678, 694
 Lettie Shontz, 504
 Levi, 31, 468; [C92], 195,
 209; [E312], 445, 572;
 [E1865], 663, 683;
 [E3586], 740
 A., 484
 Carson, 485
 Hoover, 37, 486, 507, 479,
 563, 726, 720, 741
 L., 423, 485
 Nicodemus, 719, 736
 Replogle, 502, 593
 Stewart, 737
 Weybright, 518, 602
 Lewis, 200, 406, 451, 665,
 512, 498, 592, 685, 698
 Clinton, 675
 Henry, 587
 Libby, 208
 Lillian Elizabeth, 725
 Lillie Jane, 485, 567
 Rhoda, 565
 Temperance, 681, 697
 Lizzie, 676
 Lloyd S., 751
 William, 564
 Lois, 628
 Lola May, 575, 629
 Lona, 741
 Loretto, 675
 Louisa, 166, 183, 686
 B., 578, 630
 Davis, 174
 Louise, 228, 241
 Lovina, 686
 Loyal David, 567
 Lucile Ella, 691, Pl. 184
 Lucinda Frances, 518, 601
 R., 443
 Lucy Ann, 662, 678
 May, 566
 N., 680
 Shontz, 504
 Ludwig, 710

- Luella B., 510, 616
 M., 510
 Victoria, 744
 Lula May, 37, 739, 753
 Luther Franklin, 496
 Truman, 202
 Lydia^a [E127], 444, 497,
 551; [E206], 444, 512;
 [E222], 462; [E216], 437,
 512, 549; [E249], 445,
 550; [E342], 446, 576;
 [E355], 447, Pl. 129; 583;
 [E1792], 658; [E1818],
 659; [E1959], 667;
 [E2004], 669
 [E2321], 684
 Ann, 371, 373; 575; 703
 Dougherty, 591, 709, 722
 M—, 581; 633
 Lysle Alton, 628
 Mabel Alice, 243
 Amanda, 610
 Catharine, 730
 Lela, 751
 Mable, 552, 590
 C., 228, 240
 Madge, 691
 Magdalena Elizabeth, 785
 Magdalene, 594, 719, 735
 Maggie, 506
 Elizabeth, 723, 746
 Gwindolen, 566
 Mahala, 369
 Mahlon, 506
 Edward, 723, 747
 Faulkender, 541, 618
 Maleta Boone, 228
 Mallusa, 208
 Mamie, 751
 Manno A—, 581, 633
 Mansie Adella, 619
 Marcus Morton, 614
 Margaret^b [C7], 148; [C12],
 156, 173, 175; [E8], 352,
 360, 383, 433, 446;
 [E2900], 373, 701
 [C83], 195, 207; [E81],
 423, 481; [E3051], 710,
 729
 [E117], 442; [E140],
 458; [E245], 437, 549;
 [E1821], 659, 675;
 [E3103], 719, 738
 [E3527], 734
 [E1086], 594
 Alice, 485
 Ann, 727, 518, 603
 Blanche, 688
 Christena, 186, 206
 Evaline, 185, 216
 Frances, 724
 Holsinger, 723
 Minnie, 568
 Permelia, 182, 195, 220,
 229
 Virginia, 196
 Margaretta [G136], 770,
 783
 Margarette, 479
 Maria [C23], 166; [C86],
 193, 208; [E85], 423, 484
 [E1897], 664
 Marie, 698
 E., 730
 Josephine, 235
 Louise, 186, 202, Pl. 57
 Marion Johnson, 627
 Le Roy, 628
 Rose [G358], 784
 Marshall Frantz [G377],
 787
 Marshall Frantz Bertram
 [G165], 771, 787
 Martha [C110], 185;
 [E197], 443; [E945],
 580; [E2316], 691
 E., 679, 695
 Edna, 564
 Elizabeth, 489, 588
 Grace, 610
 Isabel, 727, 749
 Lena, 575
 Mae, 615
 Mary, 724
 V., 517, 598, 605, 674
 Washington, 567
 Martin, 177, 503, 685
 Allen, 610
 Grove, Introduction, 35,
 37, 38, 41, 136, 363,
 379, 521, 523, 535; 537-
 540, Pl. 149; 546, 559,
 608, Pl. 174
 Hoover, 488, 567
 Pote, 36, 37, 212, 234
 Snyder, 179
 Mary, 256; [C3], 143, 150,
 153, 154, 156
 [C15], 165, 178; [E18],
 358, 360, 396, 401, 424,
 426, 434, 473; [E3004],
 380, 707
 [C54], 174, 197, 198;
 [C103], 180, 215, 712;
 [C136], 180; [E44], 406,
 447; [E52], 406, 458;
 [E66], 415, 471, 671;
 [E1751], 652, 668;
 [E1765], 654
 [C311], 209; [C430]
 223; [E100], 435; [E116],
 442, 495; [E125], 444,
 496; [E142], 458; [E151],
 472, 502, Pl. 139; [E187],
 435; [E215], 461, 514, Pl.
 141; [E220], 462;
 [E229], 475, 543; [E250],
 445, 497, 551; [E264],
 461; [E311], 445, 572;
 [E329], 445; [E339], 446,
 576; [E352], 447, 582;
 [E362], 451, 584;
 [E1800], 658, 671;
 [E1809], 659; [E1918],
 664; [E1932], 665;
 [E2001], 669, 689;
 [E3114], 720, 741;
 [E3319], 727
 [E413], 496; [E426],
 499; [E637], 491; [E434],
 505; [E474], 511; [E750],
 564, 616; [E914], 571;
 [E2070], 676; [E2311],
 691; [E2315], 691;
 [E3517], 734; [E3592],
 740
 [E1142], 599; [E1201],
 602; [E2384], 696
 Adams [G156], 770
 Agnes, 542, 618
 Alice [X19], 799
 Ann [G50], 762, 771;
 [E3041], 563, 710, 711,
 725, 733
 [E193], 443, 510;
 [E285], 479, 565, Pl. 161;
 [E309], 438, 571;
 [E3064], 717; [E3143],
 722
 [E567], 517, 597;
 [E549], 566
 Ann Holsinger, 723
 Beightel, 473, 487, 502,
 Pl. 139
 Caroline, 572, 619
 Catharine [E3078], 726
 Catherine [C172], 188,
 225; [E624], 518, 602,
 605, 674; [E791], 567
 E., 573, 622, 575
 Edna, 593, 636

- Effa, 564, 619
 Effie, 215, 238
 Elizabeth, 148; [C63], 183; [E3169], 722, 744 [E870], 569; [E2330], 692; [E3580], 739; [E3619], 742; [E3691], 746
 Ellen [E1964], 668, 687; [C511], 239; [E185], 498, 593; [E938], 579; [E2135], 678; [E1061], 593
 Emeline, 569, 627
 Ethel, 611
 Ethel Pearl, 679
 Etta, 592, 636, 631
 Flory, 605, Pl. 172
 Frances, 743
 Grace, 632
 Gustava, 745
 Hoover, 410, 719, 734
 Irene, 233, 508
 Jane, [G153], 770; [E180], 486, 507, 720, 745 [E440], 506, 591
 Jane Pote, 211, 233
 Lenore, 588
 Leona, 628
 Lizzie, 495, 611
 Lois, 605, Pl. 171
 Lucile, 218, 232
 Lystra, 232, 244
 Mahala, 742
 Margaret, 724, 737
 Mattie, 574, 626
 Miller, 568
 Myrtle, 601
 Nicodemus, 718, 736
 P., 476, 504
 Rebecca, 745
 Zoe, 600
 Maryetta Savannah, 584, 635
 Mason Jerome, 223
 Mateer, 221
 Matilda, [E265], 461, 553; [E325], 445, 574; [E357], 447; [E1893], 664
 Boller, 567
 Mattie P., 499
 Maud, 685, 691
 M., 493
 Ruth, 622
 Maude, 492, 580
 Edna, 202, 230
 Elizabeth, 228
 M., 623
 May, 236, 594
 Irene, 206
 Melinda Grace, [G354], 784
 Melvin De Witt, 748
 Taylor, M. D., 699
 Washington, 672, 691, 692, Pl. 184
 Merl, 633
 Michael, [E119], 442, 495; [X1], 799
 Mildred, 594
 Amelia, 633
 Dorothea, 236
 Eleanor, 568
 Georgine, 696
 Rebecca, 746
 Millie A., 730
 Milton, 513
 Clarence, 672, 692
 Grove, 519, 604
 Jacob, 752
 Samuel, 685, 699
 Minerva, 551
 Elizabeth, [G348], 783
 Minnie, [C244], 200; [E2242], 685; [E3530], 734; [E3593], 740
 Claire, 221
 Cora, 748
 Mabel, 584
 Marie, 743
 Maud, 594
 Prudence, 724
 Monroe, 26, 551, 617
 Monta Maud, 750
 Morris Moses, 625
 Morrison, 547
 Moses, 446, 574
 Robert, 36, 38, 722, 743
 Myrtle, 215, 675, 683
 M., 591
 Nadine Alees, 637
 Nancy^a [E3009], 215, 381, 541, 711, 714 [E77], 421, 479 [E145], 461, 499; [E155], 473; [E306], 438, 569; [E346], 447, Pls. 129, 165; 579; [E3325], 714, 728, 750 [E461], 493; [E509], 502; [E2241], 685
 Ann, 479, 564
 Elizabeth, 518
 L., 492
 Jane, 183, 200, 723
 Pote, 211
 Replogle, 710, 728
 Nannie, 209
 May, 213, 236
 Pearl, 485
 Naomi, 691
 Catharine [G345], 783
 Nathan Henry, 166, 186, 220, 221
 Kingsbury, 240
 Nathaniel Russell, 235
 Neddie Oren, 679
 Nellie, 510, 583, Pl. 168; 635, 676
 Esther, 584
 Eveline, 569
 Maud, 575, 629
 Nelson Artie, 621
 Nettie, 680
 Newton [X17], 799, 800
 Nicholas, 37
 Roy, 218
 Nina, 564
 Elizabeth, 230
 Noah^a [E192], 435, 510; [E2002], 669, 689; [E3389], 729, 750, 751 [E2280], 687
 E—, M. D., 435, 490, Pl. 137
 Jay, 381, 491, Pls. 138, 171, 172; 605
 Nora B., 207, 510
 Lois, 561
 Norman Jodon, 547, 620, Pl. 154
 Oakley M., 592
 Odra Penina, 601
 Olive, 208, 233, 628
 Harford, 587
 Oliver, 513, 600, 580
 C., 592
 Perry, 174
 S., 490
 Ora, 223
 Franklin, 571, 628
 Silvester, 690, 701
 Orah, 574, 624
 Orien J., 490
 Orion F., 675, 692
 Orpha, 691
 Orval Glenn, 753
 Orville Chalmers, 234
 Oscar, 348, 628
 Daniel, 745
 Luther, 239

- Otho, 168, 171, 194
 Otis Myers, 556, 624
 Stever, 627
 Owen E., 591
 Eric, 489, 587
 Paul, 508
 Alvin, 567
 Howard, 745
 Noah, 605, Pl. 170
 Paulina, 485
 Pearl, 209, 229, 233, 633
 Marie, 747
 Peggy, 659
 Perley C., 752
 Perry, 675
 I., 548
 Peter, 473, 503, 734
 Philip, 485, 662, 678, 680
 D., 175, 221
 Grant, D. D. S., 679, 695
 Napoleon [C111], 141, Pl. 50; 182, 185, 217, 219; [C336], 219
 P., 476, 503, 504
 Phoebe, 451, 585
 Phyllis Louise, 240
 Polly, 461, 499
 Portia Naomi, 602
 Prudence, 231
 Rachel¹ [E160], 476; [E173], 486; [E231], 475, 545, Pl. 153
 [E1150], 599; [E1551], 628; [E1956], 666
 Catharine, 690, 700
 Hannah, 618
 Raiman Aaron, 751
 Ralph, 612
 B., 591
 Curry, 745
 Emanuel, 692
 L., 747
 Waldo, 742
 Whittier, 615
 Randall Le Roy, 610
 Ray Liman, 626
 Raymond, 683, 697, 588, 697
 James, 748
 Showalter, 618
 Rebecca [C164], 177; [G138], 770; [E375], 451, 586; [E3138], 721; [E2161], 680
 Ann, 485, 566, 729, 750
 Boyer, 475, 542, Pl. 151
 Clopper, 164
 May, 724
 Reuben, 686
 Harold, 568
 Hoover, 429, 488, 568
 Nicomemus, 719, 737
 Rhoda Jane, 663, 680
 Richard, 209, 753
 Irvin, 235
 Riley, 687
 Robert, 458, 580, 676, 607, 692
 Anson, 213
 Edwin, 233
 F., 732
 Henry, 495, 725
 John, 737
 Leslie, 743
 Lowell, 601
 Nevin, 209, 239
 Newcomer, 218
 Roy, 567
 Roland Edward, 202, 230,
 Rolla, 588
 Rosa, 185
 Rosalia Amelia, 574, 626
 Rosanna, 458, 446, 576
 Caroline, 166, 183, 199
 M., 221
 Roscoe Conkling, 232, 244
 Phillip, 675, 693
 Rose, 493
 Eliza, 218, 231
 Kissecker, 181, 186, 204
 Roxie Amelia, 612
 Roy B., 550
 Earl, 568
 Emmert, 594
 Melvin, 753
 T., 206
 Ruba Belle, 229
 Ruby Violet, 629
 Rufus, 446
 Ruphena, 445, 573
 Russell Cromwell, 743
 Ewing, 598
 Ruth, 236, 691, 600, 617
 Margaret, 746
 Margaretta, 202, 231
 R., 612, 636
 White, 562
 Sallie [C121], 195; [G45], 762, 769
 Salome, 652
 Samantha [E259], 445, 553; [E3430], 730; [G140], 770, 783
 Samuel, 26, 28, 256, 268
 [E16], 360, 405, Pl. 120; 422, 433, 486
 [C134], 180, 221; [E33], 383, 443; [E40], 405, 446; [E58], 414, 461, 468; [E71], 421; [E84], 423, 483; [E1729], 651, 664; [E1771], 361, 657, 670; [E3050], 710
 [E1110], 441; [E139], 458, 499; [E255], 445; [E351], 447, Pls. 129, 167; 581; [E679], 468; [E1791], 658; [E1819], 659, 675; [E1863], 663; [E3075], 719
 [E722], 550, 612; [E738], 607; [E909], 571; [E2072], 676; [E2222], 684
 [E3529], 734; [E3589], 707, 740; [E3611], 742
 A., 499
 Addison, 564
 Cleo, 701
 Coble [G356], 784
 Daniel Jonathan, 566, 622
 David [C24], 166, 184, Pl. 52; [C68], 183, 200; [C243], 200; [C282], 218, 222, 231
 George, 568
 Hamson, 485, 566
 Hoover, 409, 709, 720; 479, 566
 Irvin, 485, 690, 700
 J. Tilden, 575, 629
 Leroy, 28, 518, 602
 Longenecker, 215, 238, Pl. 64
 Nicomemus, 36, 37, 39, 719, 737
 Oscar, M. D., 556, 624
 Paul, 602
 Peightal, 472, 473, 479, 503, 554, 563, Pl. 161
 Turney, 498
 Wagaman, 435, 490
 Sarah [E55], 406; [C313], 209; [E131], 458; [E189], 435, 509; [E207], 444, 512; [E330], 445; [E336], 446, 575; [E674], 467, 607; [E1789], 658; 718; [E3073], 719; [E2008], 669; [E3067],

- [E3106], 720
 [E392], 492, 589,
 [E633], 519
 A., 496, 590, 686
 Alice, 744
 Ann [E178], 486; [E223],
 462, 519; [E1836], 662,
 680; [E1920], 665, 684;
 [E3392], 729, 751
 [E934], 578, 630
 Ann Elizabeth, 550, 611
 Annetta, 679, 693
 Barbara, 202, 230
 Belle, 737
 Catharine, 479, 565
 Elizabeth, 724, 747
 Ella, 491, 600
 F. Lamb, 498
 J., 548
 Jane, 671, 690, 689, 744
 M., 493
 Margaret, 602
 Viola, 747
 Seth Buck, 244
 Sherman, 607
 Simeon K—, 167, 185, Pl.
 53; 202
 Simon, 517
 Clarence, M. D., 216, 239
 Smucker, M. D., 186, 206
 Snyder, 180, 215
 Snively Strickler, 188, 225
 Solomon, 675
 Solomon, 444, 437, 549, 664,
 496
 Albright [G46], 762, 769
 Sophiah, 451, 586
 Spencer, 684
 Stella May, 749
 Stiles Daniel, 696
 Susan [E20], 360, 430, 434,
 443; [E1708], 369, 652
 [C63], 178; [C101],
 180, 213; [C167], 190;
 [E27], 383, 438; [E46],
 406, 450; [E1724], 651,
 661; [E1788], 658
 [E112], 442; [E130],
 444; [E216], 461, 516;
 [E254], 445, 552; [E327],
 445, 574; [E338], 446,
 575; [E353], 447, Pl. 129;
 583; [E361], 451, 584;
 [E1804], 658, 673;
 [E1810], 659; [E1957],
 666; [E3093], 718
 [E2293], 689, 700
 Agnes, 744
 Blanche, 508
 Catharine, 189
 Elizabeth, 675, 693
 Frances, 233
 I., 548
 Isabella, 185, 218
 Keturah, 723
 Maria, 182, 186, 220-222
 Pote, 212
 Stake, 221, 240
 Susann, 665
 Susanna—Susannah [C19],
 162; [E80], 423; [E3002],
 380, 705, Pl. 186
 [E49], 406, 451; [E61],
 414, 467; [E80], 480;
 [E1713], 641, 657, 658;
 [E1749], 651, 652, 667;
 [E3013], 541, 708, 716,
 Pl. 189; [E3043], 710,
 711, 727
 [E148], 461, 501;
 [E154], 473; [E172], 486,
 506, 732; [E218], 462;
 [E239], 487, 502, 547;
 [E2007], 669; [E3076],
 719; [E3110], 720, 740
 [E2065], 676, [E2136],
 678, 694
 Amanda, 443, 511
 Bell, 183, 201
 Hoover, 709, 719
 Susie, 676
 Margaretta, 590
 Sylvester E., 574, 622
 Tazewell, 685
 Temperance, 663, 680, 683
 Thelma Maria, 634
 Thena, 684
 Theodore, 185
 Amos, 723, 747
 E., 490, 595
 Theophilus, 195, 207
 Thoburn Taylor [G373],
 786, 798
 Thomas, 492, 678, 684
 Bloom, 219
 Jefferson, 166, 664, 683
 Monroe, 496
 Treva Susan, 628
 Trella Tebean, 619
 Tyla J., 499
 Upton, 171
 E—, 195, 208
 Ross, 196
 S—, 143, 190, 192, 195,
 220
 Uriah, 451, 585
 Urusta Boyd, 498
 Vance, 507
 Vera, 733
 Corrine, 226
 Marguerite, 635
 Vermadel, 238
 Vern Daniel, 699
 Verna, 741
 Vernon, 600
 Jacob, 518, 603
 Viada Mary, 690
 Victoria, 209
 Vida, 617
 Viola, 507
 Rosina, 568
 Ruth, 611
 Virgil, 501
 Victor, 208, 237
 Virginia, 740; [X20], 799
 * Bell, 200, 229
 Illinois [G375], 787
 W. Bartin, 601
 Wade Emerson, 752
 Walter, 571
 H., 595
 Merl, 615
 Scott, 737
 Studebaker, 615
 Wood, 233
 Warren, 232
 Washington Tracy, 498
 Wilbur, 607
 Wilhemina, 256
 William, 56, 57, 58, 68;
 [E6], 358, 359; 381, Pl.
 105; 412, Pl. 121; 433,
 434; [E1703], 368, 369,
 647, 651
 [C151], 186, 222; [E25],
 382, 437; [E37], 405, 445;
 [E1750], 652, 668;
 [E1951], 666; [E3060],
 716, 732
 [C253], 203
 [E411], 496; [E634],
 547
 [E1237], 607; [X18],
 799
 Alfred [G139], 770, 783
 Alvin, 572, 619
 Asbury [G159], 771
 B., 437, 548
 C., 551, 592
 Calvin, 592

- David, 200, 229, 230
 Earl, 594
 Elmer, 683, 697
 Elvin, 743
 Franklin, 573, 621, 622
 Grant, 679, 696
 Greenberry, 196, 222
 H., 501
 Harrison, 498, 592
 Hayes [G357], 784
 Henry, 607, 685, 698
 Henry Harrison, 728, 749,
 PI. 195
 Hoover, 486, 506
 Hoover C., 720, 739
 Irvin, 237
 Jefferson, 730
 L., 492
 Lewis, 485, 567
 Lincoln, 725
 Ober, 213, 236
 R., 499, 600
 S., 679
 Samuel, 505
 Scott, 498
 Theodore, 723, 745
 W., 229, 442, 495, 607
 Watres, 678, 694
 Wiland [G150], 770
 Willis, 208
 G., 564
 Wilma Lourana, 567
 Wilmer Addison, 568
 Wilson, 565
 Winfred, 498
 Winnetta Frances, 495
 Yvonne Winona, 750
 Zella L., 624
 Zeno Wagner, 563
 Zenobia Ernestine, 208, 237
 Zula Bernice, 234
- Brumsbough, 68
 Bruner, Brunner, 258, 765
 Bruzzer, 14, 16
 Buchanan, 536, 777, 792, PI.
 20½
 Buchtel, 577
 Buck, 137, 214, 244
 Bucklew, 597
 Bucks Co., Pa., 137
 Buckwalter, 109
 Budger, 56
 Budlong, 784
 Bulfinch, 627
 Bulger, 47, 506, 732
 Bulles, 795
 Bumbaugh, 140
- Conrad [B2], 43
 John, 44
 Bumgardner, 277
 Bunn, 287
 Buntain, 597, PI. 169
 Bunting, 128
 Burckhardt, August, 19
 Burger, Adam and Abraham,
 56; Ardella, 477; Egbert
 Luther, 470; Elizabeth,
 159, 160; Hannah
 Amanda, 235; John, 160;
 Samuel, 160; Samuel M.,
 160, 229; Sarah, 716
 Burget, Adam, 506, 732;
 Andrew Bulger, 506, 726,
 732, 742; David and
 Henry, 706; David B.,
 409; Frances, 506; Geo.
 Elmer, 733; Isaac, 506,
 732; Iva Gertrude, 732,
 742; John Elvin, 733;
 Margaretta, 505; Marg-
 aret Malinda, 726, 733;
 Mary Elizabeth, 733;
 Peter, 410
 Burgoin, 103
 Burgom, 748
 Burke, 767
 Burlison, 448
 Burket (Burget), 47, 703;
 Henry of David, 706; Isaac
 Zook, 705; Lydia (Ken-
 singer), 703; Mary Ann,
 705; Susannah, 411
 Burkhard, Adam, 50
 Burkhart, Sebastian, 10, 12
 Burkholder, 558
 Burley, 353
 Burner, 286, 321, 329
 Burrell, 645
 Bury (Beery?), Hannah, 228,
 292
 Busam, Fr. (Beuggen), 12-16
 Busch, 91
 Bushong, 512
 Butler, 480
 Butterbaugh, 148
 Butterfield, 668, 689
 Butz, Howard E., 525
 Byerly, 553, 622
 Byers, 160, 401, 513
 Byrne, 684
- C
 Cable, 602
 Cadwallader, 57, 107
- Cainwright, 512
 Calderwood, W. C., M. D., 464
 Caldwell, 773
 Calhoun, John C., Jennie E.,
 481
 Caller, 51
 Calvinists, 262
 Camerer (Kamerer), 47
 Cambria Co., Pa., History of
 646
 Camerer, Annie Klepser, 410
 Daniel, 369, 372, 373, 701,
 702
 Eliza Klepser, 410
 Elizabeth, 372
 James and James Horn,
 370, 372, 713
 John, 372
 Lodwick, 156
 Louis, 372
 Margaret, 372
 Mary, 372, 702, 712
 Samuel, 372
 Susannah, 410, 702
 Campbell—Campble, 228, 291,
 441, 448, 454, 432, 736
 Canada, 675, 693
 Canaan, John, 56, 57, 58, 62,
 64, 65, 67, PI. 97; 351,
 353, 354, 382
 Cannon, 322
 Canoe Mountain (Pa.), 164
 Cantner, 427
 Capps, Heinrich, PI. 96
 Carberry, Daniel, 480
 Carey, 332, 659, 676
 Carl, 78
 Carlisle, 443
 Carmany, 121
 Carnegie, Andrew, 539
 Carpenter, Daniel, 150;
 Emanuel, 258; Elizabeth,
 683
 Carper, 740
 Carr, 287
 Carson, 485
 Cartmell, 252, 288
 Carver, 585
 Cary, Robert, 248
 Case, 455
 Casper, 407; Andrew, 586;
 Elizabeth, 585; Washing-
 ton, 586
 Cassel, Abraham Harley, 135,
 136, 523, 524
 Cassidy, 57, 233
 Cassler, 395

- Catholic, 6, 7, 136, 137
 Caughey, 696
 Cauldwell, 799
 Cease, 657
 Cellars, 154
 Census, 1782-1790, 43, 72, 93,
 141, 143, 157, 168, 245,
 253, 256, 274, 275, 277,
 352, 362, 383, 384, 425,
 670, 756
 Chalfont, 771
 Chamberlain, 609, 738
 Chambers, Mary, 662, 663,
 677; Robert, 663
 Chandler, 55, 637
 Chaney, 214, 231
 Chapman, 60, 62, 64, 66
 Chase, 197
 Cheers, 592
 Chester Co., Pa., assessments,
 92, 93; census of 1790,
 72, 83, 88, 93, 130-134;
 organized, 45
 Ohew House (Phila.), 74
 Chilcoat, 728
 Childers, 221
 Childs, 511
 Chisholm, 199
 Christian, David, 28, 471, 671;
 Solomon B., 471, 658, 671
Christian Family Companion,
 472, 523, 557, 561, 727
 Christie, 669
 Christman, Catharine, 102,
 105; Elizabeth and Jacob,
 106, Pl. 34, 131; Henry,
 72, 99, 131; Isaac S., 105;
 John, 105; Susannah, 111
 Christopher, 65, 66
 Church, 678, 693
Church at Work, 562
 Brumbach—Brownback, 77,
 Pls. 22-24
 Of Brethren (G. B. B.)—
 see Dunkard
 Huntingdon, Pa., 524, 556,
 Pl. 159; 558, 562, 721
Cincinnati Com. Tribune, 316
 Clagett, 162
 Claim, Metzger, etc., 376
 Clapp, 629
 Clapper, 48, 60, 394
 Armonas—Harmonis, 47,
 62, 65, 66
 Amelia, 701
 Elizabeth, 397, 453
 Ellen, 615
 Henry, 48, 56, 59, 60, 61, 62,
 64, 65, 66, 168, 171, 172,
 174, 514
 Henry Burget, 746
 Jacob, 48, 66
 Jacob B., 515
 John, 47, 48, 61, 63, 64, 65,
 66, 68, 69, 70
 John Hartle, 514
 John Stanton, 516
 Joseph Frederick, 723, 746
 Ludwig, 710
 Margaretta, 515
 Mary, 381, 709
 Nancy, 707
 Susan, 381, 709
 Clark, 50, 189, 319, 336, 352,
 495, 557, 558, 775
 Claubaugh, 453
 Clauser, Daniel, 699, 776;
 Elizabeth, 776; Esther,
 772; Hannah Mary, 768,
 772; Melissa, 685, 699;
 Peter, 761, 772
 Claxton, 316
 Clay, 395, 574
 Clayton, 471
 Cleaver, Hiram, 761; John,
 773, 789; Mahlon, 772,
 788
 Clementz, Valentine, Pl. 96
 Clemmens, 105
 Cline, 55
 Clinedinst, 342
 Clipp, 685
 Clopper, Rebecca, 168, 187;
 Samuel, 182
 Close, 623, 626
 Clover Creek, Pa., 61, 156,
 377, 394
 Ger. Ref. Ch., 355, 391, Pls.
 110, 111; 399, 416
 Clowen, 78
 Coate, 673
 Coates, Moses, Pl. 20½
 Coats of Arms, 18-25, Pls. 8,
 9, 18
 Cobbler, Frederick, 246
 Coble, 210
 Cochran, 121
 Coffman—see Kauffman, 278,
 320, 470
 Cokenour, Coughenour, Koch-
 enour, Kochenauer
 Christian, 647
 David, 48, 60, 62
 Elizabeth, 156, 174
 Peter, 647
 Cold Spring Farm, (Pa.), 89
 Cole, 166, 478
 Coleman, 187
 Coller, 778
 Collins, 208
 Compton, 424
 Comrath, 142
 Concord, ship, 40, 73
 Cone, 78
 Conecocheague, 141, 162, 165,
 274, 349, 350, 370, 372,
 701
 Conemaugh Twp., Cambria
 Co., assessments, 368
 Conestoga, 247; wagon, 41,
 Pl. 15
 Connoly, 55
 Conover—Connover, 362, 639,
 653, 654
 Conrad, 260
 Conscientious scruples, 74, Pl.
 125
 Constitution and By-Laws,
 29-31, 39
 Cook, 54, 113, 163, 167, 189,
 481, 489, 563, 580, 704
 Cooksey, 547
 Coomer, 293
 Coons, 246
 Cooper, 548
 Coovert, 208
 Cope—Coope, 652, 653
 Copp, 329, 330
 Coppock, Benj. F., 671
 Corl, 581, 583
 Cornelius, 532
 Cornwell, 329
 Corporan, 567
 Correll, 713
 Cortright, 752
 Cotes—Coates, 83, 238
 Cough, 407
 Countess of Sussex, ship, 40,
 360, Pl. 99
 Counties, organization, 44-45
 Courtrite, 730
 Coventry Twp. (Pa.), 75, 78,
 90, 92, 98, 132, 134
 Cow, 51
 Cowan—Cowen, 47, 48, 49,
 201, 541, 706
 Cowgill, 135
 Cowins, 51
 Cox, 661
 Crabill, 342

- Craig, 600, 706
 Cramer, 397, 445, 633
 Crasenicher, 648
 Craton, 726
 Cravens, 267
 Crawford, 124, 224, 277, 511
 Crawshaw, 449
 Creager, 659, 675
 Cree, 436, 723, 744
 Crentz, 142
 Creveston, 51
 Creswell, 430
 Crider, 67
 Crim, 342
 Cripe, 435-437, 639; Clara, 685; David, 666; Ellen, 497; Fanny, 685; Isaac, 698; Mary, 744; Samuel, 435
 Crissman, 460
 Crocket, 586
 Croft, Michael, 199; Rebecca, 223
 Croil, 727
 Cromer, Isaac, 458
 Cromwell, Thomas, 646; Wm., 210; Wm. Ragan, 244
 Cronik, Isaac, 53
 Cronkite, 209
 Crosby, 120
 Crow, Benj., 663, 680; Frank Raymond, M. D., 235
 Crowell, Catherine, 659, 676; Julia Kathryn, 628; Samuel, 676; Wm., 628
 Crowl—Crul, 51; Hiram, 197
 Crowley, 689
 Crum, Alison H., 428
 Crumbaugh, 173
 Cryder, 61, 62, 65, Pl. 97
 Cyphers, 459
 Cullens—Cullins, 60, 62, 64, 66
 Cumberland Co., Pa., 138, 146, 152, 362; organized, 45
 Cumming, 595
 Curfet, Lucinda, 188
 Curfman, 721
 Curry, 191, 194; Cora C., 652; Harvey, 745; Mary Edna, 723, 745
 Custer—"Custard"—"Kish-ter," 79, 87, 108, 125; Anna (Brunner), 759, 765; Anne, 764; Anthony Vanderslice, 759, 764; Catherine, 764, 765; Her-man, 758; Jacob, 764; Joseph, 764; Mary [G1], 758, 764; Mary Detwiler [A78-II], 87; Matthias Brownback, 765; Samuel, 764; Susanna M., 796
 Cypher, Elizabeth, 479; Peter, 72
- D**
- Daily, 706
 Dale, 639
 Dalik, Valentine, Pl. 96
 Dalliker, 133
 Daniels, 157, 436, 437, 570
 Danman, 102
 Danner, 363, Pl. 100
 Darner, 200
 Darr, 207
 Dartt, Robt. Leroy, M. D., 594
 Datt, 18
 Dauphin Co., Pa., organized, 45
 David, Evan, Pl. 20¾
 Davis, 49, 55, 60, 62-64, 66, 79, 113, 116, 284, 436, 442, 566, Pl. 20½
 Elias, 160; John, 651, 664; Jonathan, 492, 558; Louise, 192; Nancy, 492; Sarah, 501; Wm. 481
 Day, 176, 240, 632
 Deahl—Deal, 213, 287
 Deardorf, 550
 Decher—Decker, 241, 259; Johann George and Peter, Pl. 96
 Deck, 356
 De Cou, 130
 Decourcy, 120
 Deed,—see Lands
 Deem, 208
 Deeter (Teeter), 47; Abraham, 56; Catharine, 660; Susannah, 56
 De Frain, 96-98, Pl. 30, 132
 de Graffenreid, Baron, 245
 Dehaven—De Haven, 107, 576
 Deitrich, 414
 Dell, 449
 Delozier, 721
 de Mary, 326
 De Moss, 199
 Denizer, 558
 Dent, Alfred B., 24
 Deshen, 769
 Deshong, 186
 De Turck, 763, 774
 Detwiler—Tetwiler, 47, 108, 217, 259; Abraham, 734; Elwood, 34; Joseph, 508; Michael Kifer, 508; Peter, 409; Samuel, M. & S., 711
 Deval, 196
 Devies, 512
 De Vine, 684
 Devore, 505
 Dewees, 85, 111
 Dewey, 319
 Deysher, 775, 762, 772
 Dible, 51
 Dichner, 762, 773
 Dick, 51
 Dickensheets, 674
 Dickensen, 473
 Dickerhoff—Dickcyhoff, 432, 497
 Dickinson, 189, 514
 Dickson, 54, 148
 Diefendeifer—Diffendafer, 99, 100, 105, 112
 Diehl, Annie Lorenda, 507; Daniel S., 507; Jacob, 654, 669; John, 669
 Diehner, 773
 Dieter, Catharine, 642
 Dietrich—Dietrick, Catharine, 162; Jacob, 596; Susan, 162; Wm. J., 756, 762, 768; Dietrig, Philip, Pl. 96
 Diffendafer—Diffendarfer, 100-102, 114
 Digesheim, 17
 Dilaplaine, 790
 Dilbeck, Abraham, Pl. 20¾
 Dill, 51, 707
 Dillley, 498
 Dilling, Barbara (Hoover), 711
 Calvin Brumbaugh, 727
 Caspar, 378, 706, 710
 Casper Daly, 737
 Catharine, 711
 Catharine Hoover, 480, 486
 Christena, 706, 710
 Conrad, 381, 710, 727
 Conrad Brumbaugh, 710, 711
 Corinda, 727
 Daniel, 456
 Elizabeth Brumbaugh, 563, 726

- Hannah Johnson, 737
 Harriet Hoover, 726
 Harry Nusborne, 726
 Henry, 480, 486, 705, 711, 717, 718
 Isaac, 710, 711, 727
 Jacob L., 727
 John Hoover, 563, 590, 711, 725, 733
 John Martin Hoover, 726, 733
 Lucinda Hoover, 590, 726
 Mabel, 740
 Samuel, 350
 Samuel Hoover, 726
 Susannah, 706
 Dillinger, 47, 48, 51
 Dilts, 51
 Dimmer, 236
 Dimond, 385
 Discipline of Brownback Church, 77
 Ditch — Ditsch — "Deisch," 48, 51, 438, 444, 447, 460
 Dittmer, 674
 Dix, 679
 Dock, Christopher, 40, 136, 609
 Dodd, 449
 Dodson, 701, 723, Pl. 20 $\frac{1}{4}$
 Doil, 51
 Doke, 637
 Domino, 513
 Donelson, 427
 Dooley, Thos., 714
 Doolittle, 693
 Dopker, 589
 Doran, 628
 Dorsey, 54, 646
 Dougherty, Elizabeth and James, 380, Pl. 103; 381, 708, 709
 Doughty, 615
 Douglass, 120, 153, 169, 530
 Dow, 551
 Downey, 454, 707
 Downing, 152
 Doyl, 68
 Drake, 112
 Dransfield, 600
 Drayer—Dreher, 454, 552
 Dreschin, 715, Pl. 188
 Drinker, 147, 149, 151, 354
 Drish, 51
 Dry, 765
 Dubois, 377
 Dubbs, Jos. H., 257
 Dulabahn—Dulebahn, Cyrus, 584; Ellen Jane, 584; Franklin, 26, 634; Levi, 633; Lula May, 633
 Dunbar, 626
 Duncan, 120, 398
 Dunkard—Dunker—G. B. B. —Ch. of Breth., 2, 46, 49, 50, 132, 143, 158, 175, 262, 362, 372, 413, 414, 415, 524, 530-540, 639, 666, 704, 708, 712, 721, 722
 Dunkel—Dunkle, 467, 779
 Dunkin, 488
 Dunlap, 543
 Dunn, 230, 702
 Dupray, 458
 Durr, 259
 Duweiler, 259
 Dwyer, 672

E

 Eagle, 24, 767
 Eagley, 207, 443
 Earhart, 461, 469
 Early (Oehrl), 262; J. W., 263, 763; Mary Elizabeth and Saml., 469
 Earnest, 714
 East Vincent Twp. (Pa.), history of, 130-134
 Eastor, 51
 Eberhart, 259
 Eberly, 233
 Ebersole, Annie, Daniel C. and Lydia Catharine, 236, 241; Jacob, 735
 Ebie—Eby, 363, Pl. 100; 442, 624, 669, 709, 723, 747
 Ecklebarger, 669
 Edelman, John Adam, Pl. 96
 Edward, 55, 648
 Edwards, 210, 567, 664, 665, 683, 684
 Egle ("Notes and Queries"), 138, 139, 252, 256, 263, 426
 Ehrewein, 78
 Eichler, 138
 Einsiedeln, 18
 Elehman, 707
 Eley, 769
 Elias, 740
 Eliot—Elliott, 61, 63, 65, 67, 365, 509, 613, 668, 728
 Ellenberger, 492
 Eller, 467, 652
 Ellis, 442
 and Evans, 42
 Ellison, 292
 Ellrich, 48
 Elter, 260,
 Ely, 775
 Eman, 90
 Embler, Peter, 51
 Emby, 678, 694
 Emery — Emory, Henry, Wayne, &c., 104; Peter, 105
 Emfield, 292
 Eminger, 175
 Emley, 731
 Emmert, David, 525, 528, 534, 535, 536, 538-540, Pl. 149; 547; Lewis Leonard, Pls. 1, 95
 Empfield, 55
 Emrich—Emrick, 47; Elizabeth, 469; Susannah, 156, 175
 Endsley, Carrie Elizabeth (Hagey), 37, 38, 736
 Engel, John, 51; Philip, 259;
 Engle, Catharine, 760; Elizabeth, 350; Henry, 163, 369; John Henry, 687; Marie, 668, 687
 England, 553
 Engler, 16
 Enos, 573
 Enslinger, Hans Nickel, Pl. 96
 Entriiken, 122, 351, 356, 377
 Enyeart, Elmer E., 151, 351; Jane, 504; Matilda, 234, 399; Thomas, 399
 Ephrata Society, 609
 Episcopal, 288
 Erbaugh, Amy, 671, 691; Mary Ann, 671, 690; Samuel, 690
 Erlebough—Erlibough, 51, 57, 59
 Ermantraut, Joseph Cilvis, 794, 796; Margaret Martin, 779, 794; Wm. Joseph, 779, 796
 Ernst, 607
 Esch, Peter, Pl. 20 $\frac{1}{4}$
 Eschbach, Abraham R., 768, 782; Henry, 773, 789

- Eshelman—Eshleman, David, 222; David Deahl, 213; Maria, 178 and 210
 Espy, 149
 Essex, 284
 Essick, Rudolph, 72
 Essigh, 551
 Estep, 740
 Esterly, Carrie May, 779; Franklin P., 795; Kate, 452; Mary, 781; Wm. B., 781
 Etter, Anna, 676; Michael, letter from, 655
 Etzweiler, 547
 Evans, Edward, 55; Emma, 105, 117; James, 460; Margaret, 106; Robert Brooke, 105; Thos., 72; Thos. Brook, 117
 Evar, 260
 Everett, 763, 777
 Everhart, 48, 408
 Eversole, 47, 280
 Ewing, Alice B., 517, 598; Joseph, 598; Robert M., 346
 Explanations & Abbreviations, 1
- F**
- Faggin, 13
 Fahnestock, 416
 Falkner, 51
 Fall, 586, 634, 635
 "Family Catalogue," 785
 rank (foreign), 24
 Fariss, 589
 Farrel, 576
 Faulkender, 47; Agnes S., 717; Hannah, 541, 714, 716; John, 541, 716
 Fausnacht, Christina, 748; George, 747; Minerva, 723, 747
 Fautz, Christian, 141
 Feathers, 705
 Federhoff, Balthus, 141
 Fegley, 103
 Fell, 73, 125
 Feight, 452
 Feller, Daniel, 450
 Felmelee, John G., 216; Saml. T., M. D., 217, Pl. 52
 Felton, 84
 Feltz, 259
 Fenimore, 408
 Fenlow, 51
 Fensterle, 262
 Fenstermaker, 397, 568
 Feris, 364
 Ferru, 785
 Ferster, 141
 Fertig, 99, 133
 Fete, 648
 Fetter, 672, 675
 Fettes, 109, 658, 671
 Feudner, 612
 Fickes, 438
 Fields, 680
 Fifer, 466
 Fike, 573
 Fine paid by George² [E13], 418, Pl. 125
 Fink, Elizabeth, 556; James, 722; John, 647, 675; Matilda, 659, 675; Michael, 647
 Finkbinder, David, 107; Ulysses Sidney Grant, 33, 35
 Finkfrock, 673
 Finley, 150
 Firebaugh, 771, 784
 Firestone, 451
 Fishback, 245-247
 Fishel, 160
 Fisher, 120, 774, 797
 Fitch, 291
 Flekstein, 260
 Fleming, 322, 800
 Flicker, 53
 Flickinger, 235
 Flitcraft, 450
 Floor, 497
 Flory, 180; Abraham, 414, 465, 558; Chas. Larkin, 602, 605, 674; E. K., 499; Emanuel, 414; Ezra Younce, 517, 598, 605, 674; John, 379, Pl. 101; 598, 602, 605, 658, 673, 674; Joseph, 658, 673; Judah, 499; Rosanna, 602, 605
 Fluck—Fluke, 77, 483, 715, 738
 Focht, 489, 773
 Fockner, 658, 659
 Fogelberg, 204
 Fogle, 68
 Folck—Folk, 51, 130, 133, 360, 411
 Folker, 424
 Foor, 120
 Forckeson, 51
 Ford, 735
 Foreign origin, 3
 records, 3-25, 181
 Foreman, 236, 701
 Forey, 150
 Forge, The, 521, Pls. 143, 144; 534, 535; Barre, 646; Cambria, 645; Holliday, 644; Juniata, 416, 642, 644; Mary Ann, 645; Mt. Joy, 83; Shade, 645
 Forney, 484
 Fornwolt, 515
 Forrer, 320
 Forrester, 293
 Forshey, 627
 Forster, Benedict, Pl. 96
 Fort, Germanna, Va., 243; Hartsock's — "Hartslog," 426, 532, 554
 Fosig, Philip Jacob, Pl. 96
 Foster, 625
 Fountain, 249.
 "Fouse Families in America," 383, 395, 402
 Adam, 401, Pl. 116; 404, 446
 Adam Garner, 391, 392, 400, 403, Pl. 118
 Benjamin, 392
 Catharine, 396, 426, 400, 521
 Christian, 392, 400, 403
 Dewalt Shontz, 392, 399, 401, Pl. 115
 Elizabeth, 394, 395, 400, 565,
 Frederick, 390, 391, 398
 Frederick Shontz, 392
 Henry G—, 392, 403
 Jacob, 397
 Jacob Acker, 399, 521
 John, 392, 397
 117; 404, 406, 704
 390, 392, 400, 402, Pl. 117, 404, 406, 704
 Jonathan, 386, 404
 Levi Garner, 403, Pl. 119
 Margaret, 393, 433
 Margaret (Brumbaugh) [E8], 389, 446
 Mary, 581
 Nicholas, 44, 48, 352, 358, 360, 383-404; Pls. 107, 108; 389
 Reuben Shontz, 392

- Theobald, 383, 390-392, 399,
 Pl. 114; 400
 Theobald A., 392, 398, Pl.
 113
 William, 389, 398, Pl. 112
 Foust, Jacob 543; John W.,
 543
 Foutz, 48, 436
 Foor, Celeste and Wm., 120
 Fowler, 109, 207, 322, 327
 Fox, Celestia A., 450; John,
 665; Joseph, 583; Peter,
 647; Webster H., 564;
 Wm., 551
 Frame, 668, 789
 Franbarger, 424
 France, 3, 23, 204
 Francis, 33, 98, 113, 132, 515
 Frank, Catharine, 278; Eliza,
 400, 403; Jacob, 403, 522,
 554; Maria (Baer), 400,
 403, 425, 522, Pl. 146,
 554; Sarah, 400, 403;
 Wesley, 439
 Franklin, Benj., 157, 185;
 Nancy, 580
 Franklin Co., Pa., 44, 349;
 organized, 45
 Franks, 586
 Frankstown Branch (Pa.),
 61, 66, 67, 150, Pl. 97,
 385, 646; Gap, 61, 646
 Franksbarger, 424
 Frantz, J. M., 785; Jacob,
 770; Lucy Jane, 762, 770;
 Michael and Nova Ethel,
 677
 Frauenalb, 18
 Frederick, Agnes, 702; Eliza-
 beth and Jacob, 212; Jo-
 seph Clapper, 374, 406,
 410, 746
 Frederick Co., Md., 143, 144;
 Hist. Soc., 170
 Free, 544
 Frecl, 730, 731
 Freeman, Single, 53
 Freis—Frey, 78, 253
 French Creek, (Pa.), 72, 89
 90
 family, 3, 23
 Frescoln, 778
 Frey, Hendrik, 259, Pl. 66;
 John M., 782, 797; Wm.,
 762, 773
 Fricke, 630
 Friday, 102, 575
 Friedley, 732
 Fritch, 572
 Frost, 326
 Fruit, 689, 700
 Fry—Frye, 78, 101, 105, 704,
 799
 Fryberger, 724, 748
 Fryman, 78
 Funck, 78
 Fuller, 662, 678
 Fullerton, 323
 Fulmer, Catharine, 634;
 Jacob, 580; Mary, 580,
 Pl. 166
 Fulton, 335; Otis R., 731;
 Thomas, 504
 Funderburgh, Danl., 729;
 Sarah, 729, Pl. 193
 Funk, 363, Pl. 100; 497
 Funkhouser, 330, 799
 Fuqua, 276
 Furnace, Rachel, 658
 Furnaces — Iron Industry,
 642; Bedford, 646; first
 blast in America, 245;
 Dauphin Co., Pa., 111;
 Juniata Forge, 416, 642,
 644; Liberty (Va.), 799;
 Maria Forges, 389;
 Marietta (Pa.), 388; Mt.
 Joy, 385; Rebecca, 388,
 389, 404, 406; Shade, 645;
 Springfield, 388; Vir-
 ginia, 241, 242, 245, 799
 Furry, Daniel, 138; James E.,
 372; John Edward, 157;
 Leonard, 50, 159, 211,
 235; Magdalena, 161, 211,
 235; Samuel, 161; Samuel
 B., 50
 Furstenberg, 17

G

 Gabel—Gable, Eve, 369, 651;
 Geo., Henry, Sarah, 772
 Gains, John Wm., 466
 Galehouse, 455
 Gallegar, 128
 Galloway, Fannie E., 552;
 Lydia Mae, 197; Perry,
 549
 Galson, 52
 Gamble, 65, 67, Pl. 97
 Gamil, 61, 63
 Gander, 322
 Gans, 142, 431
 Ganster, 766
 Gantz, 706
 Garber, 105, 114
 Gardner, 55, 216
 Garges, 764
 Carl, 580, 581
 Garling, 716
 Garner family, 425, 434;
 Daniel, 390, 392; Fred-
 erick, 392; Geo., 360, 411,
 426, 555; H. S., 426;
 Jacob, 396; Julian, 452;
 John Matthew, 360, 396,
 401, 425, 430, 473; John
 Michael, 44, 384, 396,
 401, 426, 427, 473; John
 Philip, 396, 426; Phillip,
 452; Susan, 427, 473;
 Susanna, 401
 Garrott, Nellie Carter, 144,
 170
 Garver, Flora Sarah, 624;
 Geo., 414, 624; John, 624
 Gary, 509
 Gates, Elizabeth, 207; John,
 733; John B., 483; Jo-
 seph, 735; Joseph K.,
 735; Laborius A., 208;
 Mary Ann, 733; Mary
 Susan, 178, 179, 209, 213,
 214, Pl. 60
 Gearhart, 777
 Gearty, 398, 497
 Geary, 645
 Gebhard, Gottfried, Pl. 96
 Gebhardin, 11
 Gehman, 587
 Gehrett, 554
 Geib, Almeda, 621; Frederick
 A., 210; Henrietta, 612;
 John, 450; Solomon, 621;
 Uriah, 553
 Geidliger, 584
 Geiger, 774; Mary S., 540;
 Nicholas, 185; Wm. A.,
 501
 Geissinger, 401
 Geist, 105, 123
 Gelwicks, 171
 Gemberling, Johan Carl,
 Johan Paul, Pl. 96
 Genger, 648
 Gensinger, 47
 Gensinore, Chas. Wilson, M.
 D., 239
 "George, Hans. Doctor," 260

- Gerber, 363, Pl. 100; 379, Pl. 101; 769
- Gerling, 765
- German Baptist Brethren—see Dunkard
- German immigrants, 40, 41, 239
- origin of name, 3
- Reformed, 49, 77, 81, 94, 97, 98, 117, 131, 132, 133, 136, 137, 140, 143, 162, 165, 239, 243, 245, 249, 251, 254, 256, 259, 260, 263, 355, 387, 391, Pls. 110, 111; 414
- Germanna—Germantown, Va., 23, 40, 245-255, 260
- Germantown, Pa., 40, 73, 74, 99, 131, 132, 136, 138, 360
- Germany, Pls. 4, 5, 73, 89, 126, 131, 132, 245, 254, 262, 349, 361, 374, 386, 639, 662, 721
- Geroldseck, 17
- Gerregas, 54
- Gettling, 142
- Geyer, 260, 687
- Gibbel—Gibble, Henry R., 540; Hettie A., 395
- Gibboney, Jacob, 165
- Gibson, Elias, 148, 154, 163, 169, 365, 369
- Giebler, 142
- Gift, 460
- Gilbert, Bernhart, John
- Niclaus, Johan Georg, Hans
- George, Hans
- Jacob, 142, Pls. 47, 48; David, 782; George, 94, 189; Jacob, 782; John, 462; Levi, 519; Malinda Snyder, 768, 782
- Gilham, Peter, 288
- Gilmore, 231
- Ginsinger, 52
- Ginter—Ginther, Adam, 573; David M., 663, 680; Henry, 587; Wm. Henry, 587
- Gitting, 142
- Givler, 622
- Gladfellow, 606
- Glasgow, 610
- Glass, David H., 727; Jane, 741; Martin, 410
- Glasser, 142
- Glenn, 593
- Gnagey, Asa Lloyd, 603, 606; Emanuel, 606; John E., 603, 606; Wm. H., 491, 603, Pl. 138
- Gobel, 142
- Gochanour, Gochenour, Goch-nour, Catharine, 722, 743; David, 44, 724; Jacob, 278; John, 724; Katurah Ickes, 709, 722, 724; Margaret, 724; Mary, 277, 286, 290; Sarah, 709, 722; Susannah, 709, 722, 724
- Gochon, 124
- Goddard, 448
- Goff, 692
- Goheen, 796
- Golden Dawn*, 557
- Goncher, 85
- Gonser, 197
- Good, 51, 273; Christian, 647; Jacob, 493; John Albert &c., 233
- Goodwin, 113
- Gordon, 187, 231, 482
- Gorsuch, 740
- Goshenhoppen, 134-137
- Gospel Messenger*, 559
- Gospel Visitor*, 160, 530
- Gossard, 174, 209
- Gottschal, 776
- Gottschalk's Travels, 244
- Goudy, 510
- Grabeman, 142
- Grabill, Graybill, Greybill, 47, 437; Elizabeth, 729; Hannah, 411, 734; Joseph, 411, 734; Shem, 409
- Graffius, 373, 440, 703
- Graham, 104, 181, 280, 441, 717
- Grassnickle, 563
- Grates, 89
- Graves, 325
- Gray, 183, 208
- Grayson, 290, 320
- Greaser, Agnes, 398; Anna, 400; Elizabeth, 427; George, 399, 400, 402; Geo. B., 392
- Green, Adlee and W. E., 682; Cora, 683, 697; Frank H., 538; Joseph P., 101; Martha and John, 347; Maude, 765
- Greenleaf, 714
- Grether, 612, Pl. 175; 612
- Grice, Griese, 771, 239
- Griesemer, 790
- Griffey, Griffie, Griffin, 114, 137, 766
- Griffith, 376, 689
- Grim, 514
- Grimes, 722, 744
- Griner, 509
- Gripe (see Cripe), 639, 497
- Griswold, 229
- Gross, Groz, 260, 672, 764, 773
- Grossnickle, 597
- Grove, "Graaf," families in Pa., 520; in Va., 277, 287, 289, 290, 292, 321, 323
- Andrew, 520, 521
- Andrew S., 474
- Annie Eliza, 290, 318
- Benj., 401, 520, 521
- Benj. F., 321
- Benj. H., 520
- Catharine, 286, 321
- Catharine Shontz, 399
- Christian, 269, 277, 286
- Daniel, 520, 521
- David, 521
- David Franklin, 290
- Emanuel, 289, 290, 291, 318, 323
- Hans, 521
- Jacob, 357, 520, 521
- John, 289, 399, 519-521
- John Pendleton, 289
- John William, 277, 292, 319, 323
- Joseph, 321
- Marcus, 269, 276, 277, 521
- Margaret Shontz, 399
- Margaretta, 427
- Martha Peightal, 520
- Mary, 276, 292, Pl. 72
- Nancy, 287, 399, 519, 520
- Peter, 521
- Samuel, 392, 521
- Saml. H., 400, 427
- Grubb (Krob), Abraham, Jacob, John, Samuel, 655
- Alice (Bechtel), 476
- Andrew, Pl. 106
- Daniel H., 476
- Elizabeth, 100
- George, 113, 115
- John, 655
- Nicholas, 100
- Gruber Lovina, 161, 199; Michael Alvin, 72, 252,

- 263, 270, 278, 759; Harbison, 119
 Nicholas, 161 Harding, 239
 Grubbs, 292 Hardman, 725
 Grund, 89 Harkleholder, 738
 Grundloch, Johann Georg, Harley, 624; Henry, 764;
 Pl. 96 Jacob, 432; John, 580, Pl.
 Guelpa, 341 165; Wm. S., 624
 Guile, 280 Harman, Harmon, 133, 330,
 Guilfor, 112 345, 568
 Guldin, 133, 772, 788 Harmer, Harner, 322, 769
 Gumbert, 760 Harris, Andrew C. &c., 197;
 Gump, 159, 162, 207 Isaac, 678, 695; James,
 Gunn, 325 M., 693-695; John Wm.,
 Gustafson, 196 678, 694; Nannie, 492;
 Gutelius, 142 Nancy Jane, 678, 694;
 Guthrie, 403 Susan, 678, 693; Thomas,
 Guyer, Abraham, 666; Bar- 694; U. G., 732; Wm.,
 bara, 714; Elizabeth, 233; 663, 680
 Homer, 734 Harrison, 551
 Harroun, 293
 Harshberger, Geo., 159
 Harshman, 682
 Hart, Arthur, 517, 596; Bes-
 sie, 495; Daniel Bert, 739;
 Ebenezer, 676; John, 52;
 Joshua, 651, 660; Mar-
 garet, 776; Peter, 739;
 Wm., 52, 185, 660, 676
 Harter, 318, 612
 Hartle, Elias Brumbaugh,
 220, 350; Eve, 514; Fredk.,
 49; Webster, 186, 219
 Hartman, Benj., 91; Eliza,
 190; Jeremiah, 619; Mary,
 118; Mary Ann, 769; Re-
 becca, 727; Wm., 210
 Hartsock's (Hartsog), fort,
 426, 522
 Hartzell, 201
 Harvont, 661
 Harwick, 100
 Hass (Hasz), Johannes, 72
 Hasty, 208
 Hatch, 687
 Hatfield, 457, 616, 697
 Hathaway, 457
 Hattle, 762, 770
 Hauer, Johann Nicolaus, Pl.
 96
 Haubersack, 141
 Haughtelin, Jacob Diehl, 663,
 677
 Haumullerin, 12
 Hause, 91
 Haussaman (?), 259
 Haussman, Georg Jacob, Pl.
 96
 Hautz, 142
 Haven, 336
 Hawk, 585, 634
 Hawkins, 55
 Hawn, 626
 Haws, 113
 Hawthorn, 191, 196, 598
 Haxton, 575
 Hay, 52, 53, 690
 Hayes, Hays, 111, 407, 601,
 689, 700, 727
 Hayng, 53
 Heads of families—see
 census
 Hearne, 211
 Heaster, 750
 Heaston, Chas., 751; Eliza-
 beth, 732; Joseph, 751;
 Joseph Norick, 621;
 Maggie Mary, 621
 Heatwole, Lewis James, 266,
 269, 280
 Heebener, 782, 797
 Heberling, 552
 Hechler, Geo., Pl. 96
 Heck, 113, 124
 Heckman, David, 27, 517;
 Elizabeth, 516; Nancy J.,
 516, 606; Saml. B., 28,
 411, 518; Saml. Brum-
 baugh, 472; Talitha, 472;
 Wm. H., 516, 517
 Hedges, 407
 Heeter, 659
 Heffner, 429, 543
 Hegerman, 408
 Heide, 142
 Heim, 513
 Heimbaugh, Jacob, 392, 397,
 581; Mary, 581, Pl. 167;
 Michael, 392, 397
 Heiner, Matthias, Pl. 96
 Heinrich, Adam, 251
 Heinrich von Brombach, 17
 Brumbach, 22, 25
 Heischman, 799
 Heiser, 366
 Heiston, 335
 Heitcheuw, 456, 457
 Heiter, 119
 Helm, 725
 Helman, 630
 Helmick, 459, 673
 Helsel, 721
 Hemphill, 120
 Henderson, 317, 366, 376, 697
 Hendricks, 576, 731

- Henger, (Senger?), Johan Jacob, Pl. 20%
 Henkel, Gerhard, 253
 Henrich, Henry, 52, 257, 536, 730, 783
 Henry's Exposition, 171
 Hensel, 142
 Henson, 326, 341
 Hepde (?), Johann Henrich, 361, Pl. 99
Herald, Martinsburg (Pa.), 216, 370
 Herbein, Herbine, 774, 775
 Herbolt, 142
 Herman, 260
 Hermsdorff, Joan Carl, Pl. 96
 Hernhutter, 136
 Heron, Herren, Herron, Herroon, 60, 62, 64, 66, 439, 619
 Herring, 57
 Herschelrode, 411
 Hershberger, David, 286; Eli, 747; Mary, 292; Mary Susan, 321; Urias Delton, 723, 747
 Hershey, 288, 329
 Hersley, 799
 Hertle, Georg Michael, 361, Pl. 99
 Hervey, 485
 Herzog, 127
 Hess, Barbara, 667; Flora, 748; George, 748; Hannah, 576; John, 667; Martha, 212
 Hetle, 142
 Hetrick, Hettrick, 116, 439, 709, 720, 726
 Heuling, 142
 Heverly, 733, 752
 Heydt, 776
 Hicks, 544
 Hiestand Genealogy (7ch.), 254; Amos, 34, [m, A99], p. 103; Ann, 275; Corner, 76, 255, 275; Harry I., 33; Henry, 275; Jacob, 254, 255; Wm. H., 305
 Hiester, 133, 756
 Higgins, 120
 Highley, 799
 Hight, 536
 Hildebrand, 647
 Hildemard, 648
 Hill, Abraham, 584; Catharine, 772; Mary Barbara, 584
 Hilleman, 458
 Hillinger, 263
 Himes, 89, 481
 Hink, 448
 Hinke, Wm. J., 247, 251
 Hinkle, 280
 Hinton, 721
 Hipple, Hipple, 52, 91
 Hirdt (?), 259
 Hirsch, Johan Leonhard, 361, Pl. 99
 Hisey, Benj. and Jacob, 512
 History of Ger. Bap. Breth. in Europe & Amer.,—Brumbaugh, 379, 609
 History of Tunkers & Breth. Ch.—Holsinger, 484, 704, 708, 712, 721, 722
 Hite, A. J., 643; Daisy R., 322, 338; Daniel, 278; Jennie, 199; Just, 252; Nebraska Douglas, 338; Roby, 676
 Hitt, 246
 Hixon, 427
 Hoch, Christian & Johannes, Pl. 96; Gideon & Rachel, 774
 Hochstetler, 652, 698
 Hockenberry, Albert O., 717; Clarence Prestly, 565
 Hockley, 85, 86
 Hocker, John & Mary K., 491
 Hodges, 237
 Hodne, 576
 Hoffer, 759
 Hoffus, John Theodor, 361, Pl. 99
 Hoffman, 247; Geo., 132, Pl. 96; Philip, 260, Pl. 66; Wm., 697
 Hoffmaster, 780
 Hogmire, 144
 Hoke, 226
 Holder, 772, 774
 Hollabaugh, 445
 Hollar, 800
 Holliday, 644
 Hollinger, 56
 Hollingshead, 763
 Hollowell, 55
 Holmes, 686
 Holsinger, 47; Chas. T., 202
 Daniel Mack, 721-723
 Elizabeth, 738
 Hannah, 709, 721, 723
 Henry R., 484, 523, 531, 704, 708, 712, 721, 722
 John, 50
 Joseph H., 735
 Levi, 160, 714
 Mary, 181
 Rebecca, 721, 723
 W. H., 735
 Holwick, 122
 Holworth, 766
 Holzklan, 247, 250, 251
 Home, Benj. [A15], Pl. 28; Elizabeth (Christman), [A41], Pl. 34; Garrett Ellwood [A132], Pl. 41; Gerhard [A1], Pl. 20; George [E13], Pl. 124; Johann Jacob [C1], 141, Pl. 50; Papen, Pl. 17; Philip Napoleon [C111], 218, Pl. 50; Wm. Michael [A188], Pl. 42
 Hook (Houck ?), 133
 Hood, 408
 Hoofd—Poort, Rotterdam, Pl. 2
 Hookenson, 339
 Hoopengartner, 678, 694
 Hoops, 668
 Hoover, 47; Amanda C., 730; Ann, 456; Anna, 379, 708; Anna Maria, 732; Annie, (Brown), 160; Barbara, 202, 750; Benjamin, 401; Benj. Franklin, 403; Catharine, 480; Catharine, 707; Chas., 509; Christian, 44, 48, 60, 62, 64, 66, 364, 365, 379, 415, 444, 708, 709; Christina B., 705; Christopher, 48; David, 373, 403, 482, 707; Elizabeth, 28-379, 381, 708-480, 486, 705, 711-409, 709, 720; Elizabeth F., 401, 598; Elmer, 714; Esther, 444-486, 705-503-708; Eveline, 443; Fannie, 160; Frederick, 48, 209, 380, 703, 704, 705; Fredk. P., 705, 711; George, 442; Hannah, 409, Henry, 382; Isaac, 641, 657-707; Jacob, 44, 48, 61, 63, 69, 70, 709; Jacob C., 392,

- 396, 397; Jacob P., 409, 720, 738; John, 48-380, 486, 703, 704-465; John Long, 726; John Puderbaugh; 705; John S., 707; Jonathan, 48, 739, 397, 478, 709, 719; Jonathan Long, 726; Jonathan P., 479; Ludwig, 401; Magdalena, 709, 719; Martha H., 705; Martin, 48, 210, 488; Martin Puterbaugh, 711, 725; Mary, 422, 478, Pl. 135; 483, 487, Pl. 136; 641, 580, 657; Nancy, 728; Peter, 48, 363; Rebecca, 209; Rudolph, 210; Samuel, 48, 397; Susan, 705; Susan Long, 590, 711, 725; Mrs. V., 521; Wm., 48; Wm. E., 713; Wm. M., 540
- Hopson, 94
- Horn, 373, 702
- Hornberger, 256, 238
- Horner, Amanda, 181; Christian, 368, 640, 662; David C., 588; Elizabeth, 713; Emmett, 646; Jacob, 181; John, 366, 368, 389, 416, 638, Pls. 180-182, 646, 662; Mary, 651, 662; Sarah, 489, 588; Wm. Henry, 489, 588
- Horngacher, 142
- Horning, 675
- Horsch, 259
- Horton, 479, 783
- Horvel, 54
- Hosey, 498
- Hoskin, 778
- Hosmer, 679, 696
- Hossler, 586
- Hosletter, 477
- Hostler, 457
- Houser, 48, 53, 54, 60, 64, 66, 149, 336, 437
- Housley, 596
- Housman, 439
- Houston, 733
- Howard, 347, 452
- Howe, 114, 558
- Howser, 364
- Hoyt, 682
- Hubel—Huber, 78, 258
- Hubert, Andreas, 361, Pl. 99
- Hudson, 320, 575
- Hueston, 456
- Huff, 518, 680
- Huffman, Annie, 322; Christina, 287; Elizabeth, 338; Emma, 450; Henry, 54; John Henry, 246; Joseph, 321, 329; Joseph David, 329; Julius, 620; Louisa, 496; Mary Susan, 321; Rebecca, 329, 330; Silas S., 432; Susan, 290; Victoria Virginia, 329
- Huffnagel, 756
- Hughes, 112, 151, 452
- Hugin—Huglin, 10, 11
- Huhn, 114
- Hull, 660
- Hunget, 785
- Hunt, 55, 728
- Hunter (Hunder), 55, 352, 460, 683
- Huntingdon Co., (Pa.), 44, 134, 168, 352, 360; organized, 45
- Globe*, 525
- Journal*, 524
- Normal School, 533, etc.
- Huntsberger, 603
- Huntsman, 734
- Huntzenbiller, 251, 253
- Huser, 62
- Huston, 428, 600
- Hutson, 48, 53, 60, 61, 64, 66, 67
- Hutchinson, 228
- Huyett, 413
- Hyde, 123
- Hyer—Hyre, 466, 500
- I
- Ickes, 724
- Imbody, John, 669, 670; Joseph, 607; Juliann, 651, 665; Matthias, 665; Maud, 685
- Imler, Elizabeth, 216; Margaret, 232; Mathias, 200; Solomon, 226, 232; Thomas, 210
- Immel, 431
- Immigrant List, Brumbach—Brombach, 40; see Ship.
- Imschiedt (?), 260
- Incorporation, 32
- Indenture — Steffey, 417; Kuierim, 419
- Indian depredations, 50, 185, 241, 246, 269, 277, 319, 361, 388, 688
- village, 75, 90, 98, 131, 214
- Inman, 657
- Inskip, 153
- Inventory, Garrett¹ [A1], 87; Jacob² [E2], 357
- Irey, 35
- Irwin, 119, 129, 322, 339, 513, 775
- Isenberg, 392, 439
- Isett, 428
- Ittingerin, 10, 11
- Ivins, 122
- J
- Jack, 779, 795
- Jackson, 209, 471, 771
- Jacobs, 162, 776, 583, 651, 661, 651, 660
- Jager, Gorg (Yeager), 72
- James, 147, 354, 685, 717
- Jamestown, Va., 40
- Jeffries, 478
- Jenkins, 90
- Jenkinson, 602
- Jennings, 454
- Jester, 107, 119
- Jobes, 701
- Jodon, 547
- Johann von Brumbach, 17
- Johns, 760, 767
- Johnson, Absalom or David, 193; Amelia Henrietta, 627; Benjamin, 769, 765; Carman Cover, 526; D. M., 322; G. Elliott, 516; Guy C., 687; Isaac, 759, 764; Jennie, 729; Lora Mae, 668, 687; Mary Ann, 513; Mary Jane, 452, 737; Nancy, 666; Saml. Martin, 627; Thomas, 66; Walter Wm., 330; Wm., 549
- Johnsonbaugh, 725
- Johnston, Chas. Howard, 197; Elizabeth Butcher, 126; Lewis, 549; Mary Clara, 593; Thomas, 60, 62, 65, 66
- Jommel (?), 142
- Jones, Amelia A., 575; Dr. A. H., 203; Ellen, 455, 575; Geo. C., 456; H. L.,

728; Hugh, 249; Luzon
Bell, 485; Mary, 699;
Sarah, 327; Thos., 53;
Wm., 573; Wm. F., 319
Jordan, 237, 260
Jordy, 52
Jung, 142, 143
Jungzorn, 17
Juniata College, 38, 177, 491,
523, 524, 527, 530-540;
Pls. 147-149; 546, 561,
627; *Bulletin*, 528, 539;
Echo, 524, 526, 527, 539,
540, Pl. 149; 546, 560;
Trustees, 540, Pl. 149

K

Kaden, 661
Kaeffer, 690, 700
Kagarise, 478
Kaiser, 33
Kaleton, 110, 112
Kallberg, 553
Kamerer, Oscar A., 574
Kammer (?), 259
Kammerer—see Camerer, 20,
259
Kamp, 450
Kanable, 489
Kane, 763, 778
Kannel, 586
Kans. Hist. Collections, 224,
225
Kaphffer, Rudolph, 361, Pl.
99
Kappel, 18
Karn, 462
Karsan, 5, 6, 12, 18
Kase, 772, 788
Kath, 14
Katherman, 571
Katzenmeyer, 621
Kaufman—Kauffman, Ann,
263, 269; David, 256, 740;
Elias G., 183; Frank E.,
723; Jacob, 161; Joseph,
652; Martin, 263; Michael,
264; Rosanna, 256; Saml.,
267, 269-271
Keagey, 714
Keal, 466
Keating, 674
Keck, 552
Keefer, 748
Keeley, Keely, 101, 103, 109,
111, 398

Keeney, Jno. G., 538
Keesey, 114
Keever, 725
Kehner, 620
Keim, Keims, 33, 34, 127
Keiser, 433, 586, 672, 675
Keister, 447, 549, 586
Keith, 460, 503, 504
Kelker, Luther R., 9, 40, 138,
261, 280, 281, 282, Pl. 96,
&c., 362, 756
Kell, Johannes, Pl. 20¾
Kellar, 666, 686
Keller, Caroline, 775; Edna,
200; Henry, 477; Johann
Peter, 256; Nicholas, 133;
Samuel, 685; Sophia, 256;
Susannah, 666, 685; Wal-
ter Denton, 477
Kellerin, 10
Kelley, Kelly, 80, 133, 442,
482, 784
Kemp, 334, 739
Kemper, 245, 247, 248, 250,
251, 253, 254, 257, 260
Kendall, 322, 331
Kendred, 626
Keneday, Kennedy, 55, 543
Kenner, 669
Kensing, Abraham, 56;
Catharine, 483; Daniel
(Lewis ?), 371, 373, 703;
408; David S., 483;
Ephraim, 709, 720;
Esther, 410; Henry D.,
482; Isaac, 740; Jacob,
408; James D., 411;
James Dougherty, 739;
John Hoover, 739; Jo-
seph, 407; Joseph Elvin,
739; Lydia, 703
Kenyon, 454
Kephart, 516
Keplinger, 462
Kepner, 607
Kerchival, 263, 269
Kern, 679, 696
Kerr, 34
Key, 350
Keyser, 286, 318, 335, 586,
764
Kiblinger, 278
Kidder, J. B., 537
Kieffer, 220
Kifer, 508, 713
Kimes, Elizabeth A., 104, 116;
Jesse Brownback, 104,

Kinney, 675, 693
Pl. 32; Geo. Christman,
105; Saml., 104, 116
Kimmel, 465, 531
Kindall, 662, 678
King, 52, 110, 232, 234, 332,
776
Kinsell, 671, 690
Kinsey, Aaron, 424; David J.,
424; Jesse, 414; Joel, 464;
Nancy, 518; Nellie, 449;
Samuel, 414, 465, 557
Kinsler, 125
Kintigh, 686
Kinzie, 454
Kipple, 705
Kirch Brombach, 8
Kirkwood, 625
Kirtley, 663, 681
Kiser, 293, 569
Kishacoquillas Seminary, 530,
561
Kissecker, Eliza and Nicholas,
184; Eve and Simon, 166
Kissinger, 515, 736
Kite, 335
Klapp, 118
Klein, Henry, Pl. 96
Kleping, 470
Klepser, 411, 702, 730
Kline, 52, 133
Klineberger, 773
Klops, 779
Klotz, 293
Knapp, 497
Knee, 47, 52
Kneff, 352
Kneisley, 603
Knepper, 198, 736
Knerr, 408
Knierin, Christian, 419; Fron-
ica, 419, Pl. 126
Knight, 662, 678; of Golden
Horseshoe, 251
Knode, 116
Knoll, 462
Knort, 52
Koch, Elizabeth, 760; Katie,
773; Melchior, 78; Saml.,
775, 791
Kochendafer, Kochendarfer,
Kochenderfer, Christian,
164, 178, 211; Clarence
Camerer, 702; Jacob
Zook, 702; Saml., 211
Kochenouer—see Cokenour
Kohler, 6, 259

- Kollb, 89
 Kollerin, 11
 Konigsmacher, Anna, Edwin,
 Wm. K., 609
 Koons, 105
 Koontz, 189, 282, 292, 565,
 742
 Korper, 78
 Koser, 221
 Kramer, 53
 Krebs von Brombach, 19
 Kreider, Krider, 150, 512
 Kreighbaum, 574
 Kreybach (?), 259
 Kreyser (?), 260
 Krick, 796
 Kriechbaum, Eberhard, Pl.
 96
 Kriner, 216, 231
 Krise, 493
 Kriser, 221
 Krist, 632
 Kritzer, 184
 Krob (Grub), Henrich, 79;
 Jacob, 655
 Kroft, 432
 Kroll, 497
 Kronckleton, 54
 Kropf, 620
 Krumlauf, 611
 Krumnaker, 730
 Kuhlwein, 142
 Kuhn, 142, 170, 640
 Kulp, 100, 123
 Kuntz, 247, 259, 260
 Kurchtal, Georg, Pl. 96
 Kurtz, Catharine Anna, 631;
 Emma, 632; Geo., 459;
 John, 631, 632; John E.,
 631; Mary, 104; Sophia,
 109
 Kuykendal, 238
 Kyle, 189, 563, 615
 Kyper, 542
- L**
- Lacy, 236
 Lafferty, 230
 La Grange, Isaac Covert,
 John Van Nuys, 599
 Laheyne, 197
 Lamb, 498
 Lambert, 192, 466
 Laming, 53
 Lampton, 335
 Lancaster Co., Pa., 42, 44,
 138, 150, 245, 254, 256,
 259, 260, 261, 262, 263,
 265, 267, 269, 361
 Lanck, 276, 277
 Landace, Landice, 496, 497
 Landis, 33, 691
 Lands, Canan to Jacob [E2],
 351; Carpenter to Jacob
 [C1], 147; Coffman, 258;
 Drinker, 67, 144, 148;
 Fouse, 389, Pl. 109;
 George [E3006] to Stif-
 fler, 709; George [E13]
 to Jacob [E68], 420;
 Henry [C5] to John [C4]
 and [C3] Mary, 159;
 Hogmire to Jacob [C1],
 141; Jacob [C1] to Hous-
 er, 146; Jacob [C1] to
 John [C4], 144 & 150;
 Jacob's heirs, 152, 155;
 John [E1700] to George
 [E5], 641; Metzger to
 Conrad [E3], 364, to
 George [E5], 375; Mil-
 card (Melchior) children,
 251; Morrison to John
 [E1700], 640; Wallis to
 Jacob [C1], 142, to Jacob
 [E2], 354; Wisaw, 351
 "Albania," 165; "Bar-
 rens," 354, 389; "Beech
 Spg.," 156; "Biddle's De-
 light," 364; "Bloomfield,"
 369; "Bradley," 351, 354;
 "Broomback's Lott," 144;
 "Chance," 146; "Clellands
 Contrivance," 144, 153,
 159; "Clover Meadows,"
 376; "Cold Spg. Farm,"
 90; "Dorphan's Barn,"
 146, 152, 158; "Friend-
 ship," 350; "Garden of
 Eden," 153, 155, 164;
 "Garrett Brownbagh"
 [A1], Pls. 19, 20½, 21-75,
 76, 131, 132; "Glebe"—
 "Glade," 288; "Good
 Hope," 350; "Greenfield,"
 164; "Hickory Bottom,"
 159, 169; "Hopkin's Tra-
 verses," 157, 163, 164;
 "Ill Will," 143; "Long
 Meadow enlarged," 155,
 156; "Mary's Garden,"
 162-164; "Money Trap,"
 351; "New Glass," "New
 Glasgow," 266, 267;
 "Nicholas' Contriv-
 ance," 148; "Paradise,"
 350; "Paul's Purchase,"
 and "Travels," 150;
 "Pine Barrens," 150;
 "Piney Creek," 67, 151,
 172, 174, 175; "Pine
 Run," 57, 58, 69;
 "Plunk's Doubt," 156,
 159; "Resurvey on Brum-
 baugh's Delight," 148;
 "Resurvey on Clelland's
 Contrivance," 145, 148,
 153, 156, 162, 164; "Re-
 survey on Plunk's
 Doubt," 163; "Resurvey
 on Root's Hill," 150;
 "Rich Barrens," 148, 159,
 165, 169; "Save all," 155;
 "Smook Pipe," 151;
 "Sprigg's Paradise," 156,
 172; "Spring Farm," 264;
 "Springfield Farm," 150,
 151; "Swan," 94; "Tav-
 ern," 94, 97, 98, 131, Pl.
 20¾; "Tegarden's De-
 light," 156; "The
 Chance," 154; "Timber
 Bottom," ("Ill Will"),
 145, 148, 154, 162, 164,
 351; "Timothy Meadows,"
 354, 415, Pl. 124; 487, 503
 Lang, 257
 Langonaire, 647
 Lantz, 408
 Laschet, 363, Pl. 100
 Lasher, 55
 Latshaw, 714
 Launtz, 679, 695
 Law, 374, 589; Libraries (O.),
 298
 Lawrence, 138, 360
 Leab, 55
 Lear, 664
 Lease, 200
 Leatherman, John, 666, 668;
 Joseph, 652, 668
 Leavel, 162
 Leberknight, 784
 Lebo, Lebow, 665, 684, 730
 Lechner, Elizabeth, 768, 782;
 Harrison, 772, 788; Ja-
 cob, Pl. 20¾
 Lecklider, 675
 Lechrone, 452

- Ledger, 69, 70; Henry [C7], 164; Horner, 385, 389, 642, Pls. 180-182; 646, 662; Miller, 405; Potts, John, 82-85, 385; Swank, 642
- Lee, 597; 760, 767
- Leech, 55, 553
- Leedy, 52, 212, 477
- Leemer, 382
- Leer, 647, 651, 652, 664
- Leeser, 577
- Leftwich, 785
- Legend of Goshenhoppen, 132
- Legg, 327
- Leggett, 109
- Lehigh Co., Pa., 137
- Lehman, 524, 657, 717
- Lehringer, 142
- Leinbach, Alfred, 780; Magdalen, 766; Sarah Hoffmaster, 780
- Leithiser, 779
- Leitner, 377
- Lenman, Pl. 97
- Leonard, 282, 477
- Leslie, 334
- Letterman, 363, Pl. 100
- Levan, Ezra, 775; Isaac, 760, 766; Wm., 766; Wm. B., 760, 767
- Lewis, 217
- Leydick, 132
- Libby, 576
- Libecap, 675, 692
- Library, Brumbach, 296-317, Pls. 76, 77; of Congress, Preface, 155, 245; pioneer Co., 309, 319; Cassel, 523; Juniata College, 529, Pl. 147; 538
- Lier, 52
- Light, 119, 226
- Likens, Isaac, 750; James F., 750; Sarah Ann, 707
- Lilly, 451
- Limberger, 290
- Lincon, 84
- Lindaman, 551
- Linderer, 210
- Lingefalter, Lingenfelter, 52, 724
- Lineage record, 801
- Lineinger, Lininger, 496, 707
- Linville, 771
- Lionberger, 278, 287, 289, 292, 332
- Liston, 119, 120
- Little, 226, 354, 567, 624
- Littsel, 347
- Lively, 13
- Livingood ("Levergood"), 184, 185
- Livinghouse, 422
- Livingston, 374
- Lloyd, Loyd, 72, 139
- Lockyer, 55
- Loehr, Georg Michel, Pl. 96
- Loerrach, 18, 19
- Logan, 167, 186, 187, 226, 545
- Logston, 55
- Long, Andrew, 599; Chas., M. D., 200; Christian, 379, Pl. 101; Dessa, 672; Elizabeth, 165, 215; Elizabeth (Replogle), 712; Elmo David, 338; H. M., 723, 744; Hattie E., 401; J. N. P., 408, and Jesse, 408; John, 599; Joseph, 52, 55, 257; Lottie, 210; Susan V., 277; Thomas, 141
- Longenecker, Longenecker, 48; Anna, 518; Barbara, 214; Danl., 85; David, 377; Elizabeth, 398; Harry Lynn, 726; J., 133; Jacob, 719; John, 467, 707; Lotta, 713; Myrtle, 673
- Loose, 47; Elizabeth, 709; Ellen J., 778; Harvey, 740; Joseph B., 177; Sophia, 409
- Loosley, 54
- Lorah, 781, 792
- Low, Lowe, 53, 55, 121, 124, 142
- Lower, 47, 49, 52, 394, 739, 753
- Lowry, 397, 601, 602
- Loy, 52
- Lucas, 707
- Luckenbill, 791
- Luden, 522
- Ludwig, 48, 223, 756
- Luke, 699
- Lumis, 110
- Lunderg, 226
- Luneman, 27, 582
- Lung, 549
- Lush, 182
- Lutheran, 49, 136, 143, 167, 250, 252, 253, 259, 262, 263, 387, 414
- Lutz, 142, 213
- Lydie, 174
- Lykens, 440, 726
- Lynch, 195
- Lynn, 719; Dewalt, 428; Eliza, 726; Elizabeth, 476, 547; Mary A., 427; Susan, 763, 777
- Lyon, Lyons, 109, 119, 407
- Lytle, 707
- M**
- McAfee, 322, 339
- McBride, 407, 460, 648
- McCall, 427, 603, 623, 639
- McCaman, 584
- McCarl, 493, 736
- McCarty, 591
- McCauley, 350
- McCleury, 681
- McCloud, 666
- McClune, 696
- McComas, 198
- McConnell, 356
- McCortland, 576
- McCoy, 207
- McCright, 441
- McCue, 543
- McCullough, 226
- McCurdy, 676
- McDaniel, 502, 709, 723
- McDannel, 407
- McDavid, 351, 355
- McDonald, 459, 469, 693, 769
- McElroy, 728
- McFarlin, 727
- McGee, David, 455; Mary, 174; Mary Elizabeth, 489, 587; Wm., 587
- McGough, 588
- McGraw, Danl., 459; Eliza, 402; John, 718; Maggie C., 599, 718
- McKee, 49, 160
- McKenzie, 552
- McKinstry, 208
- McKnight, 222
- McKune, 54
- McLain, 730
- McLaughlin, 199
- McNamara, 232
- McNeill, 598
- McNutt, 201
- McPherson, 441, 553
- McQuiston, 450

- MacDonald, 499, 637
 MacIntire, 438
 Maag, 259
 Maaghan, 648
 Machamer, 550
 Mack, 721, 723
 Madara, 202, 204
 Maddocks, Danl. Brumbaugh, 591, 722; Richard, 722; Thos. Barnabas, 376, 591, 709, 722
 Madigan, 619
 Madlem, Daniel & Wm., 497, 551; Isaac, 398
 Magan, 52
 Magraw, 52
 Malcom, 685, 686
 Mandacher, 10-12
 Manelia, 372
 Manger, 724
 Manser, 796
 Mansfield, 672
 Manuel, 601
 Maple, 490
 Mapleton Item (Pa.), 494, 495
 March, 124; Eleanor S., and Michael, 111; Susan, 116
 Marine, 197
 Marker, 582
 Markle, Marcle, 48, 60, 62, 66, 430
 Markley, Alvin, 586; Catharine, 360, 404; Christopher, 431; Isaac, 430, 433; John, 360, 431, 434, 443; Saml., 432; Susan, 431, 443
 Mar Port [D42], 290
 Marriage bond, 345; of near relations, 363; portion of Casandra (Spickler) [C41], 193; Elizabeth (Miller) [C40], 190; John [D32], 285; Mary, [D41], 289
 Marsh, 581, 587
 Marshall, 126, 231, 440, 729
 Martin, 47, 639; Alice, 219; Catharine, 653, 654; Christopher, 55; Conrad, 56; David, 648; David Long and Wm., 182, 219-222; Elizabeth, 711; Elizabeth Griswold, 229; Ella, 542; Jacob, 676; John, 46, 47, 52, 56, 163, 369, 415; Mary, 381; Nicholas, 379, Pl. 101; Robert, 542
 Martinsburg Herald, 38, 216, 370, 410
 Marvel, 104
 Marx, 142, 143
 Maryland, Census, 141, 383; Frederick Co., 139, 143, 157; Frederick Co. Hist. Soc., 142; Washington Co. census, etc., 43, 44, 49, 141, 147, 151, 152, 153, 164, 350, 394
 Mason, Oscar, 541; Robert, 541, 542, Pl. 151; 603
 Mason's and Dixon's Line, 141, 350, 373
 Masters, 449, 592, 635
 Mateer, 221
 Mathias, Matthias, 192, 624, 649, 772, 788
 Matthews, 210, 647, 662
 Mauger, 119
 Maurer, 675
 Maxwell, 151, 661
 May, 674
 Meade, 195
 Meaning of name, 3, 6, 37
 Means, 441
 Meck, Johann Bernhard, Pl. 96; Emeline R., and Josiah, 789
 Mecksel, 52
 Medlock, 637
 Megahan, 430
 Mell, Johan Henrich, 361, Pl. 99
 Mellin, Mary and Thomas, 121
 Melton, 341
 Meltzer, 721
 Mench, 776
 Mennonite, 73, 136, 256, 262, 266, 268, 522, 642
 Mentzer, 215, 702
 Mercki (?), 259
 Meredith, 318, Pl. 20%
 Merriner, 630
 Meritz, Merritz, 440, 459, 516
 Mertz, 209
 Messerli, 449
 Messimer, 97
 Messler, 374
 Metcalf, 347
 Methodist, 49
 Metzgar, Metzaar, Metzker, Metzger, 47, 52; Andrew, 48, 639; Benjamin, 639; Christina, 369, 638; "Claim," 369, 374, 376, 639; David B., 677; Geo., 719; Geo. D., 486; Henry and Jacob, 639; John, 56, 369, 373, 380, Pl. 103; 409, 638, 639, 641; Lyman, 677; Mary Elizabeth, 369; Philip, 44, 48, 60, 62, 66, 364; Rebecca Ann, 739; Samuel, 659; Solomon, 669, 677; Susan, 659; Susanna, 373; Theobald, 374, 376
 Metzgerin, 10
 Metzler, David, 701; Johan Thomas and Melchior, 361, Pl. 99
 Meyer, Meyers, Geo., Pl. 96; Henry, 259; Johannes, 260; John, Pl. 109; Michael, 379, Pl. 101
 Michael, 759; Arthur J., 669; John Adam, Pl. 96
 Middlecauff, 182
 Midicer, 65
 Miksch, 455
 Miles, 684
 Military service—see War
 Mill, 49, 51, 56, 66, 74, 77, 83, 87-89, 130, 132, 133, 157, 175, 252, 265, 271, 379, 759, 774, 790
 Bingaman, 88, 69, "Brumbaugh grist," 508, 60, 641; Chapman, 66; "De Turck," 759; "Half-penny," Jacob (1789) Brumbaugh, 66; John Horner's, 646 &c.; "St. Lawrence," 760, 778, 780, 781, 795, 796; Willis, 786
 Miller, 132, 773; Abraham, 44, 267, 280, 384, 387, 394, 397, 467; Adam, 269; Alice M., 459; Amelia, 192; Andrew, 56, 192; Anna, 572; Benj. A., 466; Catharine, 628, 652, 666, 668; Chas. Elmer, 633; Christian, 406, 630; Clark, 730; Daniel, 52, 56, 192, 465, 558, 706; David, 52, 56, 280, 652, 712; Delilah, 160; Effie May, 607; Elizabeth, 180, 404, 496; Emma A., 115; Frederick, 78, 79; Geo., 459; Geo. Arthur, 192; Geo. H.,

- 215; Hanna, 87; Harry, 566; Henry, 78, 79, 572; Henrietta, 671; Horace, 576; Howard, 531; J. David, 391; Jacob, 50, 55, 208, 413, 414, 530; Jane, 776; John, 61, 63-65, 189, 192, Pl. 97, 392, 666; J. H., 422; John H., 452; Jonathan, 193; Lundy, 512; Levi B., 702; Maggie D., 532; Martin, 50, 162, 180; Mary, 360, 404, 406, 712, 715; Mary Elizabeth, 162, 604; Michael, 642, 660; Minnie Etta, 568; Morris, 553; Moses, 604; Peter, 72, 190, 576, 775; Philip, 133; Rachel, 560; Roy, 611; Samuel, 282, 422, 659; Samuel G., 568; Stephen, 668, Pl. 204; Susan, 601, 669; Susie, 610; Theodore, 133; Wm., 633
- Millman, 82
- Miltnerberger, 665
- Milyards, 563
- Mine, Pickering (Pa.), 85
- Minicus, 133
- Minnich, 404, 518
- Minseln, 6, 8, 18
- Minutes—see Annual Meeting
- Mishler, 581
- Missimer, 90, 105
- Mitchell, 109, 197, 332, 354, 355
- Mobley, 48, 597
- Mock, Aaron, 706; Annie, 215; Cara, 629; Daniel, 660; Elizabeth, 407; Elmer, 629; Emanuel D., 204; James E., 487; John, 33; John E., 487; Michael, 660; Saml., 406, 410; Tillie, 713
- Moffet, 432
- Mohler, 431, 609, 672
- Mohney, 441
- Mohr, 722, 742
- Montgomery, 257, 466, 472, 763, 769, 772, 773, 774, 775, 778, 782, 787, 790, 795; Co., O., 412, 413, Pl. 121; Va., 158
- Monument, Brownback, 80, Pl. 94
- Moon, 56, 160
- Mooney, 799
- Moor, 636
- Moore, 47; Henry Brook and John P., 128; Jas. H., 559; John, 54, 151; Joseph, 737; Margaret, 737; Mary, 693; Mary Ann, 178; Saml., 274, 282, 353; Susan, 512
- Moorhead, 564
- Moravian, 250, 260
- Mordock, 55
- Moreland, 771
- Morgan, 206; Edythe May, 748; Elizabeth, 206; Frank, 717; Gabriel, 52; Jacob, 748; James, 496; John, 49; L. C., M. D., 238; Marshall, 439; Wm., 717
- Morris, 472
- Morrison, Abraham, 640; Fannie Wagner, 544; Jacob, 54; Mamie, 733
- Morrison's Cove, Pa., 46, 48, 149, 150, 154, 158, 159, 349, 350, 361, 369, 374, 375, 381, 384, 387, 389, 409, 523, 712, 721
- Morse, 329
- Morter, 584
- Mosby, 684
- Moser, 763, 773
- Moses, 116
- Mosteller, John and Henry, 110; Wm. H., M. D., 32, 33, 35, 73, 80, 88, 110-112, Pl. 37
- Mote, 564, 658
- Moulton, 611, 668, 689
- Mounts, 441
- Mowrer, Mowrey, 119, 127
- Moyer, Anna Maria, 768, 772; Caroline, 772, 787; Chas., Reitnauer, 783; Elizabeth, 790; Elizabeth Henrich, 768, 783; Geo. W., 130; Isaac, 787
- Mudd, 120
- Muhlenberg, 246
- Mullen, 624
- Muller, 142, 259, 260
- Mumma, David H., 651, 667; Geo. F., 651; Henry, Henry Clay and Jacob H., 667
- Munshower, 97
- Murphy, 223, 375
- Murray, 112, 439
- Musse, 142
- Musselman, Mussulman, 277, 436, 437, 497, 747
- Musser, 409
- Muth, 113
- Muthard, 763
- Myer, Myers, 47; Alice, 231; Abraham, 397; Belle, 204; Christy, 49; Clifford Vernon, 570; Elnora, 477; Fannie Elizabeth, 555; Frank, 623; Graybill, 531; Isaac, 189; Jacob, 196, 351; Jacob T., 540; John, 72, 779; John Allen, 540; Lavinia, 186; Lydia, 225; Michael H., 603; Nettie, 567; Saml., 555; Wm. E., 570
- Myler, 489, 587
- Mytinger, 419
- N
- Name, German origin, 3; of place, 4
- Nancy, ship, 40, 138, 254
- Nann, 15
- Napier, 197
- Nassau—Siegen, 9, 245, 247, 254
- Nave, 52
- Nazarene, 193
- Nead, Barbara and Peter, 465, 557, 667; D. W., M. D., 184; David, 465
- Neal, Neel, 370, 440, 762, 769
- Neff, Naff, 48, 49, 50, 56, 67, 154, 157, 363, Pl. 100
- Negley, 718
- Neher, 435; Abraham Studebaker, 470; Alva Alonzo, 470; Amanda Rebecca, 489; Joseph, 436; Martin, 489
- Neidig, 78
- Nelson, 370, 489, 553, 696
- Neptune, ship, 40, 349, Pl. 96
- Neterer, 49
- Nettleton, 294
- Netzley, 690, 700, 701
- Neuschwanger, Newswanger, Nisewanger, Niswanger, 47, 52, 251-253, 423, 424

- Newbauer, 586
 Newcomer, Newkomer, 52,
 192, 217, 540
 Newell, 288
 Newman, 167, 189, 265
 Newton, 679, 695
 New Vienna, O., school, 530
 Nicholas, 52, 692
 Nichols, Nickles, 629, 748
 Nicodemus, Nichodemus, 47,
 412; Albert David, 716;
 Conrad, 52; Conrad B.,
 383, 716; Daniel H., 729;
 Elizabeth, 711, 717, 718;
 Frederick L., 506; Geo.,
 392, 402, 711, 717, 718;
 Jacob, 399, 402; Margaret,
 717, 718, Pls. 190, 191;
 Michael, 729; Samuel,
 486; Sarah, 711, 717, 718;
 Susan F., 452
 Nier, 752
 Nifer, 752
 Nininger, 718
 Nobility of Alsace, 22
 Noble, 179
 Nobles and patricians, 19
 Nodde, 162, 447
 Noel, 567
 Noffscar, 704
 Noffsinger, 517, 597
 Noll, 773
 Nordschwaben, 6, 18
 Norris, Eleanor, 428; Jacob
 Grove, 623; John, 630;
 Nancy, 600; Phebe R.,
 M. D., 537; Rachel, 627
 N. C., Yadkin River, 247
 North Woodbury Twp, Pa.,
 46, 48
 Nowlin, Wm., Pl. 20 $\frac{3}{4}$
 Nuss, Nusz, 142, 170
- O**
- Oaks, Catharine, 360, 422, 517
 Oath, 102
 Obenour, 48
 Obenshain, 787
 Ober, 181; Delilah and Jacob,
 213; Joseph and Anna,
 161; Mary (Snider), 160,
 161; Wm. Smith, 161
 Oberholser, Oberholtzer, Hen-
 rich, Pl. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$, 52, 119,
 363, Pl. 100
 O'Brien, 681
 Odell, 208
 Ochrlé, Johannes, 262
 Ogden, 448
 O'Haren, 776
 Oil, 52
 "Old Order Breth. Ch.," 465
 Oldfield, 409
 Olery—see Ulery
 Oliver, 337
 Oller, Joseph J., 540
 Olwine, 601, 602
 Ommen, 419
 O'Neal, 291
 Opequon, Va., 252
 Orange, 777
 Orbison, 362
 "Orphans," and "Orphans Re-
 treat," 521, Pl. 144; 534,
 535; Home, 525, 536, 562
 Osbaugh, 221
 Oster, 215, 221
 Oswalt, 467
 Ott, 153
 Ottenger, 478
 Otterback, 251, 253, 254
 Otto, 232
 Ottwine, 727
 Oungst, 47
 "Our Sunday School," 557
 Over, 181
 Overholser, 56, 652, 665
 Overmyer, 597
 Owen, 123, Pl. 20 $\frac{3}{4}$
 Owens, 322
- P**
- Padon, 775
 Page, 575
 Painter, 60, 62, 65, 66
 Palatinate, 73, 135
 Palmer, 55, 263, 446, 617, 730
 Papen, 34, Pl. 17; 73, 74, 79,
 80, 85
 Park, 623
 Parker, 72, 91, 97, 493, 773
 Parkinson, 284
 Parks, Alexander, Flora
 Belle and Minnie Blanche,
 565; Harry, 567
 Parmer, 347
 Parr, 120, 275
 Patent—see Lands
 Patterson, 54, 454
 Pattin—see Pott, Potts
 Patton, 58, 69, 418
 Patty, 564
 Paul, Daniel, 706, 710; Eliza-
 beth or Mary, 91; Emma
 V., 497; George, 705,
 707; Geo. W., 731;
 Henry, 380, 705, Pl. 186;
 Isaac, 452; John, 78, 91,
 93, 95; Mary, 751; Mary
 Magdalene, 95; Peter, 93,
 133
 Paulus, Daniel B., 57; Eliza-
 beth, 437; Esther, 691;
 John, 389
 Pealer, 407
 Pebble, 741
 Pecht, 558
 Pecht—see Bechtel & Peigh-
 tal
 Peckman, 769
 Peffly, 470, 686, 687
 Peightal ("Beightal"), Henry,
 396; I. N., 391; Daniel,
 Isaac, Martha, Mary,
 John & Peter, 521; Isaac,
 556; Sarah Garner, 392;
 Susan Fink, 556, Pl. 157
 Pemberton, 673
 Pence, 799
 Penerner, Christian, Pl. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$
 Penn, 147, 152, 425
 Pennell, Amanda (Horner),
 181; Edwd. McPherson,
 181; Geo. S., 293
 Penniwell, 728
 Pennsylvania, census of 1790,
 43, 352, 362, 384, 425;
Gazette, 185; *German*, 73,
 89, 90, 137, 263, 760, 763;
German Society, 252, 259;
Historical Society, 130,
 135; *Mag. of Hist. &*
Biog., 130
 Pennypacker, 764; John M.,
 102, 118; Jones, 98;
 Nathan, 108; Samuel W.,
 40, 83, 130, 136
 Penrod, 198
 Penrose, 55
 Penshoof, 647
 Pensinger, 189, 220
 Perkey, 668, 689
 Perkiomen, 106, 135-137
 Peterman, 104, 114
 Peters, 210, 340
 Petty, 770
 Peyerin, 10
 Pfeiffer, 149
 Phares, 490

- Pheasant, 495
 Philadelphia, Pa., 83, 86, 137,
 141, 152, 158, 252, 256,
 259, 360, Pls. 46-49, 66,
 96, 99; *Methodist*, 114
 Phillip, Phillips, 57, 60-62, 65,
 66, 375, 777
 Phlegar, 786, 787
 Phreaner B. W. T., 42, Pl. 15
 Pickrell, 449
 Pierce, 217, 680
 Pierson, 637, 645
 Pilgrim, *The*, 524, 531, 555,
 557, Pl. 158; 558, 561
 Pine, 584
 Pine Run, 68, Pl. 97; Piney
 Creek (Pa.), 61, 66, 150,
 168, 382
 Pinkerton, 196, 334, Pl. 85
 Pistorin, 18
 Pitman, 288
 Pitpincher, 661
 Pitsenberger, 462
 Pitsinger, 462
 Pittman, 338
 Pitzer, 275, 283
 Plat, 442
 Plum, 573
 Plum Creek Normal, 531
 Plummer, 48, 61, 64, 65, 66,
 239, 476, 503
 Plunkett, 129
 Poems, "Brumbaugh Song,"
 243; "Flowers of June,"
 236; "Fugitive Poems,"
 &c., 244; "Going Home,"
 562; "Life in Song," "Life
 in Verse," 241; "Life's
 Story Book," 236; "Songs
 of the Alleghenies," 243;
 "Sunny Side of Life,"
 241; "Way to the Forest
 of Arden," 347
 Poffenbach, 78
 Poffenbarger, 192
 Polard, 624
 Poley, 759, 765
 Ponce, Johan Gottlip, Sr. &
 Jr., 361, Pl. 99
 Ponn, 278, 321
 Pontius, Abigail, 577; Abra-
 ham & Andrew, 496;
 Emma Irene, 432; John,
 450, 586; John Henry,
 583; Milton, 584, 586;
 Nicholas, 577
 Porter, 60-62, 64-67, Pl. 97
 Posey, 33, 88, 96, 133, 263
 Pote, Andrew B., 743; Ida C.,
 722, 743; John, 211; Mary,
 742; Michael, 53; Sus-
 annah, 211
 Pott, Potts, John M., 354;
 Maria Catharine, 755, Pl.
 196; Thos., 74, 85; manu-
 script, 83-86, 385
 Potter, 115; Delilah, 233; Em-
 ma, 709, 724; Geo. Wells,
 M. D., 214; Henry, 724;
 Lucinda, 603; Matthew,
 55; Sidney G., 129
 Poturf, 648
 Powell, Powell, 60, 61, 62, 65,
 66, 203, 327, 354
 Powles, 454
 Prampach, 7
 Prather, 145
 Pratt, 340
 Prawlley, 66
 Presbyterian, 50, 143, 530
 Price, Pries, Dora, 208; Eliza-
 beth, 278; Enos, 431;
 Fredrich, Pl. 96; Geo.,
 431; Hettie, 635; Hollis,
 129; Mary, 672
 Priddy, 725
*Primitive Christian and Pil-
 grim*, 532, 558, 559
 "Primitive Christianity" &c.,
 465
 Prince, 442
 Pringle, 212
 Priser, Prizer, Fredk., 100,
 133; Hannah, 105; Har-
 mon, 34; Henry, 114; Jo-
 seph, 422; Sarah, 114;
 Susannah, 96
 Prisler, 53
 Proctor, 158, 642
 "Progressive Pennsylvania,"
 646
 Prough, 66
 Pruner, 663
 Prutzman, 772, 781, 789
 "Public house," 76, Pl. 20½;
 90
Public Opinion (Pa.), 187,
 188, 218
 Puderbaugh, Puterbaugh,
 Putterbough, 47; Cathar-
 ine and David, 159; Eliz-
 abeth, 478, 719; Francis
 Calvin and Harrison,
 603; Geo. and John, 54,
 353; Jacob, 53, 56, 381;
 Mary, 733
 Pugh, 91
 Purmort, 294, Pl. 74; 300
 Purvis, 614
 Putney, 276
 Pyle, 334
- Q**
- Quarry, 452, 740
 Quick, 443
 Quinter, James, 162, 530-537;
 Pls. 148, 149; 558, 559
- R**
- Rackett, 339
 Ragmer, 53
 Rahnfelder (?), 142
 Rairigh, 636
 Raish, 142
 Ralston, 90, 95, 96, Pl. 20½;
 749
 Rambler, 544
 Ranck, Rank, 576, 792
 Rank of family, 24
 Rarick, Danl., 658; Eliza-
 beth, 435; John H., and
 Pearl, 754
 Rascher, 591
 Raub, 142
 Raubenstine, 574
 Ray, 53
 Raystown Branch, 475, 519,
 Pl. 144; 545, 554, 556
 Reader, 166
 Ream, Anna, 729; Byron,
 796; Garret, 645; Henry
 T., 796; Mary, 685
 Rearick, 597
 Reasoner, 771
 Reasy, 178
 Rebb, Johannes, Pl. 96
 Rebecca Furnace, 349
 Record, Brumbaugh, 577;
 Lineage, 801
 Rector, "Rickart," Jacob,
 246
 Reddick, 456
 Reddish, 227
 Redemptioners, 248, 272
 Reeb, 260
 Reed, Reid, Riede, 103, 129,
 138, 297, 300, 334, Pls. 87,
 88; 380, Pl. 104; 466, 505,
 529, 666
 Reehm, Reihm, 139, 261

- Reese, Reis, 93, 105, 112, 403
 Reformation, 6
 Rehbach, 142
 Reichard, 192
 Reichen, 234
 Reid map, 245
 Reider, 774
 Reiff, 560, 562
 Reifsnnyder, 100, 128
 Reighard, Reighart, 458, 595
 Reimsnyder, 431
 Reinard, Reinhard, 132, 764
 Religious denominations, 143;
 scruples — payment of
 fine, 418, Pl. 125
 Reminiscences of Juniata
 College, 534-536, 547
 Rench, Rentch, Andrew, 168;
 Catharine, 152, 709; Da-
 vid, 159; Jacob and John,
 168, 174; Margaret, 168;
 Peter, 60, 65, 66, 167, 168,
 709
 Rennecker, 587
 Rensberger, 698
 Rensken, 91
 Replogel, Replogle, Adam,
 53; Barbara, 715; Cath-
 arine (Hoover), 705;
 Christian Zook, 714, 728,
 750; Cyrus Brumbaugh,
 215; Daniel, 215, 381,
 541, 711; Daniel S., 181,
 713; Daniel Brumbaugh,
 712, 714; Elizabeth, 502,
 714, 487; Emma A. (Mil-
 ler), 159; Emmert, 36;
 Esther, 179; George, 160,
 712; Geo. W., 702, 712;
 Isaac, 541, 714, 716; Ja-
 cob, 56; John Brum-
 baugh, 430, 487, 502, 712;
 John B., Jr., 487; John
 Zook, 713; Lloyd, 36;
 Nancy B., 487; Orpha,
 595; Rinehart, 53, 56, 161,
 165, 215; Rinehart Long,
 215, 712; Samuel, 715;
 Samuel Harvey, 38, 713
 Republican party, 388
 Ression, 78
 Retzlaff, 459
 Reunions, 26-39; Bedford,
 Blair & Huntingdon Cos.,
 Pa., 36-39, Pls. 13-14;
 738, 753; Brumbaugh-
 Rinehart, 36-31, Pls. 10-
 11; 232, 468-470; De-
 scendants of Conrad³
 [E9], 26, 27, 579; Ger-
 hard¹ Brumbach-Brown-
 back [A1], 32-35, Pl. 12
 Reuschin, 16
 Revolt, 687
 Revolution—see War
 Reynolds, Alma, 583; Geo.,
 62, 64, Pl. 97; Henrietta
 Jane, 130; John B., 38;
 Wm. 151, 669, Pl. 20³/₄
 Rheinfelden, 6, 10-12
 Rhine, 4, 5, 40, 73, 138; prov-
 inces, 5, 138; upper, 4, 5
 Rhoad, 56
 Rhoads, Rhodes, Roades, 47;
 Abraham, 402; Albert,
 765; Christian, 515; Dan-
 iel, 107, 378; Daniel G.,
 737, 741; David, 572;
 Elizabeth, 107, 453, 552;
 Fannie, 741; Hugh, 706;
 Isaac, 374, 757; Jacob,
 48, 60, 62, 66, 718; John,
 72, 261, 267, 269, 277, 392,
 740, 753; John McGraw,
 402; Levi S., 737; Lucin-
 da, 515; Martha, 707;
 Minnie, 617; Paul, 48,
 60, 62, 66, 150; Paul B.,
 440; Peter S., 686; Saml.
 A., 705; Sannie, 594;
 Sarah, 399; Sarah A.,
 728; Sarah Dougherty,
 515; Sophia, 706; Una-
 Belle, 570
 Rhodenbaugh, 452
 Rhorer, 591
 Rhudy, 397
 Rhule, 459, 552
 Rhymes, 584
 Rice, 688, 699, 741
 Richard, Caroline, 773, 789;
 Cynthia, 549; Edwd., 512;
 Peter, 648; Saml., 54
 Richards, Anna, 453; Clifford,
 619
 Richardson, 459, Pl. 20³/₄
 Richman, 771
 Richter, Rector, 245, 247
 Richwine, 784
 Riddel, 365
 Ridenour, 85, 229
 Rider, 749
 Ridge, 84, 108; Road (Pa.),
 99, 131, Pl. 28
 Riede, Johan Bernhardt, 141
 Rieder, 142
 Rietschle, 15
 Rietsap, J. B., 21-22
 Rietz, Christian, Pl. 96
 Rife, 657, 670, 671
 Rigg, 347
 Rike, 671
 Riley, 119
 Rinch, 281
 Rinehart ("Reinhard") Dan-
 iel, 28, 461, 468, Pl. 131;
 David, 469; David K—.,
 470, 606, Pl. 138; Eliza-
 beth, 461, 470; Enoch, 28;
 Hannah, 470; Henry, 28;
 Henry D—., M. D., 28, 31,
 468, 470, Pl. 132; Ida
 Belle, 591; Jacob, 28, 461,
 468; Jacob B., 469; John,
 28; John H—., 470, 606;
 Mary E., 470; Minnie,
 28; Noah Webster, 28,
 471; Peter, 468, 469;
 Sarah J—., 469; Susan-
 nah, 470; Ulery, 129
 Ringer, 512, 581, 586
 Ripple, 745
 "Rising Sun Inn," 90
 Risinger, 177
 Risner, 223
 Risser, 628
 Ritchey, Ritchie, 159; Aaron,
 739; Abraham, 483; Ed-
 na, 736; Elizabeth, 744;
 Emery G., 739; Susan,
 483; Saml. B., 736
 Rittenhouse, 40, Pl. 18; 72,
 73, 74, 80, 764
 Ritter, 767
 Ritz, 731, 723
 Roadarmel, 776
 Roarbach, Rohrbach, 773,
 780, 789
 Robbins, 196
 Roberts, Roberts, 80, 113, 122,
 385, 427, 473, 475, 694,
 764
 Robertson, 552, 662, 680, 695
 Robinson, 54, 143
 Rockenstihl, 142
 Rodenberg, 681
 Roderick, 551
 Roemer, 47
 Roger, Rogers, Abariah R.,
 662, 678, 680; Bessie Leo-
 nora, 750; Eleanor, 513;

- Elizabeth Ann, 662, 678,
680; Jane, 439; John,
543, Pl. 152, 678; Wm.,
72
Rohrer, 15, 150, 637
Roland, 112
Roney, 55
Rowley, 225
Rontson, 673
Roof, 783
Root, 106, 131, 133, 134
Rosen, Roser, 15, 127
Rosia, 511
Rote, Roth, 53, 259
Rothermel, 790
Rothgeb (Roadcap), 271, 272,
287, 318, 337
Rotterdam, 40, Pl. 2
Rowe, 319, 667
Royce, Barbara, 207; Bessie,
631; Daniel, 175; John,
388, 586; Joseph, 596;
Maria, 586; Saml., 172,
436
Rozell, 692
Rubel, Peter, Pl. 96
Ruckel, 612
Rudolph, 142, 259
Rudy, 162
Rue, 130
Ruffner, 266, 274, 275, 281;
Cave (Luray), 275
Rufright, 574
Rumbelchor, 770
Rummen, 260
Rupley, 37, 391
Rupp, 73, 75, 138, 250, 254,
272, 350, 593
Rush, 54, 196, 509
Russell, Adeline, 340; Clark,
783; Frank, 734; John
H. and Mary Elizabeth,
737; Rosannah, 504
Rutter, Jno., Pl. 20½
Rutters, 85
Ryel, 448
- S**
- Sabin, 620
Sachse, Julius F., Pls. 2, 3
Sadler, 576
Sailor, Saylor, Andrew, 764;
D., 465; David P., 558;
Jacob, 452; James, 627;
Joseph E., 528, 537, 558,
540, Pl. 149; Laura, 627;
Mary and Geo. F., 127
Saint, 583, Pl. 168
St. Andrew's Bulletin, 792,
794
St. Clair, 54, 760, 767
Salem College, 531
Salem Ref. Ch. (Md.), 162
Sampson, James, 34, 107;
Jesse, 34
Samuel, ship, 40, 138, Pl. 46
Samuels, 714
Sandemeyer, Jacob, 361, Pl.
99
Sanders, 569
Saor, 63
Sasmanhausen, 259
Satorius, 53
Saurbaugh, 189
Sausaman, 450, 496
Savage, 84
Sawyer, 551, 699
Saxton, 417
Schaeferin, 10, 11
Schaeffer, Shafer, Shaffer,
Abraham, 775; Albert
W., 517; Belle, 765; Car-
rie Belle, 586; Catharine
Blim, 580; Christian, 579,
Pl. 165; David J., 619;
Fietta, 775; Henry, Pl.
96; Sarah Francis, 619;
Susanna, 596; Tobias,
382; Wm., 450
Scharf, 165, 350
Schaterly, 185
Scheidecker, 78
Scheider, J. Henry, Pl. 96
Schenck, 142, 209
Scheppach, Johann Jacob,
361, Pl. 99
Schladter (?), 260
Schlegel, 778
Schlemmer, 551
Schmehl, 792
Schnebly, Daniel, 153, 156;
Doctor Henry, 155, 160,
162; Jacob, 169; John,
154
Schneider (see also Snyder),
Casper, 72; Christian,
361, Pl. 99; David, 766;
Frederick, Pl. 96, 206; J.
Daniel, 142; Jacob, 640;
Johann Heinrich, Pl. 96;
Rachel, 760, 766; Theo-
dore, 136
Schober, Johannes, Pl. 96
Schobholz, 78
Schoeder, 78
Scholl, 376
Schollenberger, Shellebarger,
Shellenberger, Daniel M.,
761; Elizabeth, 555;
Elizabeth S., 775; Jennie,
553; Mahlon, 674; Mary,
122; Saml., 414; Solomon
P., 774; Wm. P., 790
Schoner, 573
Schonfelders, Jno. Christo-
pher, 361, Pl. 99
Schott, 78
Schreiber, 363, Pl. 100
Schunck, 78
Schurecht, 247
Scoles, Scholes, Scholse, 60,
62, 63, 65, 66, 67
Schriner, 258
Schuler, 775
Schultz, Johan Christoph.,
361, Pl. 99
Schumacher, Schumaker, 581;
635
Schumann, Johannes, Pl. 96
Schunck, 72
Schurecht, 253, 275
Schwartzwald Ch., 779; in-
scriptions, 760
Schwenk, 105, 117
Scott, 281, 406, 458
Scroggs, 326
Scutshall, 722
Seaders, 194, 199
Seagley, 451
Seaman, Seeman, 586, 681
Secord, 212
Seas, Christopher, 637
Secrist, 498
Seda, 576
Sedgwick, 335
Seedenberg, Henry, &c., 410,
709, 720
Seeley, 552
Seibert, 78
Seiler, 379, Pl. 101
Seiss, 396, 425, 426
Sell, Anthony, 139; Danl. M.,
727; John A., 213; Ma-
hala, 565, 742
Sellar, 54
Sence, Saml., 488
Senger (Henger?), Johan,
Jacob, Pl. 20¼
Sensebaugh, 53

- Serby, 633
 Sertin, 13
 Server, Sarver, 59, 61, 62, 64,
 65, 66, 68
 Settle, Settles, 119, 120, 121,
 693, 694, 695, 722
 Setzler, 105, 115
 Sevon, Henry, 361, Pl. 99
 Seydenstiker, J. Henry, 142
 Shanafelt, Shinafelt, 365;
 Carrie, 450; Edward,
 586; Jacob C., 27; John,
 415; Levi, 586; Sarah
 Ann, 452
 Shane, 60, 63, 64, 66, 281
 Shanefield, 56
 Shaner, 67, 97
 Shank, 733
 Shantz, 102
 Shany, 78
 Sharkey, 651, 662
 Sharp, Mary Ann, 195; Solo-
 mon Zug, 530, 531, 557
 Sharpsburg, Md., 49
 Sharres, 498
 Shaver, Sheaver, 353, 365,
 618, 762
 Shawen, 466
 Shay, 448
 Sheeder, Fredk., 73, 78, 79,
 88, 89, 130-134, 749
 Sheely, 453
 Sheets, 48
 Shelito, 223
 Shelley, Shelly, 160, 181
 Shenandoah Co., Va., rec-
 ords, 280-282
 Sheneman, 108
 Shenk, 336
 Shepley, 648
 Sherfey, 502, 548
 Sherlock, 422
 Shick, 667
 Shideler, Aaron, 750, 751;
 Aaron S., 731; Ida Bell,
 751; Joseph E., 732; La-
 vina S., 750; Rebecca
 Ann, 750, 751; Simon, 751
 Shields, 684
 Shiffer, 47, 49, 396, 408
 Shimmel, 537
 Shindell, 191
 Shineberger, 163
 Shingle, 112
 Shingler, 441
 Ship, "Brothers," 262; "Con-
 cord," 40, 73; "Countess
 of Sussex," 40, 360, Pl.
 99; "Halifax," 40, 259, Pl.
 66; "Nancy," 40, 141, 254,
 Pls. 47, 48; "Neptune,"
 40, 349, Pl. 96; "Samuel,"
 40, 138, Pl. 46
 Shiple, Mickel, 63
 Shipley, 60, 62, 65, 67, 98
 Shipp, 799, 800
 Shirley, Emma, 335; James,
 160; John and Wm., 48,
 53, 60, 63, 64, 65, 67
 Shively, Catharine, 662; Es-
 ter, 671, 690; Jacob B.,
 500; Lizzie, 754
 Shlott, 550, Pl. 155
 Shnell, 84
 Shneyder, 142
 Shoemaker, Henry, 402;
 Isaiah, 551; Mary Ellen,
 402, Pl. 117; Solomon,
 512
 Shoenberger, Peter, 374, 378,
 388, 416, 644
 Shoenfelt (Shanefeld), Jacob,
 47-49; John, 508; Lizzie,
 734; Sarah, 508
 Shoman, 53
 Shoner, 551
 Shontz, Catharine, 399, 519,
 521; Christian, 504; Eliza,
 Frank and William D.,
 400, 403; Geo. Wash.,
 615; Maggie, 521; Maggie
 Ellen, 564, 615; Mar-
 garet, 504; Martha Ella,
 563; Mary, 711, 718;
 Nancy, 399
 Shook, 484, 566
 Shoup, 466, 471, 743
 Showalter, Elizabeth S., 397;
 Isaac, 618; Jacob, 418;
 John A. and John Henry,
 601; Priscilla, 541, 618
 Showley, 282
 Showman, 156
 Shrader, 225
 Shrantz, 633
 Shriner, 79, 422, 509
 Shriver, 409, 470, 741
 Shrom, 48, 61, 63, 64
 Shuler, 89, 102, 130, 338
 Shultz, 504; Anthony, 392,
 400; Anthony Beaver,
 400, 565; David, 706; Da-
 vid Fouse, 565; Mary A.,
 427; Saml., 706
 Shuman, Shumen, 166, 194,
 770, 784
 Shuss, Jacob, 714
 Shutt, 108
 Sichele, 263
 Sidoner, Sudner, 57, 58
 Sieber, 466
 Siehmacher, 22-24
 Siegen, Nassau, 23
 Sieger, 142
 Siegerfoos, 422
 Sigler, 283
 Silverthorn, Alfred Purvis,
 614, Pl. 177; Robert, 614
 Simmonds, 182
 Simms, 432, 439
 Simonton, 400
 Simpson, Clara Murray, 545;
 Elizabeth, 344; John,
 604; John Glasgow, 545;
 Sarah Catharine, 604
 Sinenier, 58
 Singel (?), 142
 Sinking Spring (Pa.), 61, 67
 Sites, 218, 223
 Skeels, 691
 Skelly, 351
 Skidmore, 207
 Skinner, 636
 Skipack, 136
 Skyles, 47, 406, 424, 434, 461
 Slaughter, 241
 Slaves, David [C6], owned
 176; Henry [C7] owned
 and liberated, 168, Pl. 51;
 Joseph [C9], purchased
 173; Peter Miller owned
 and liberated, 190; Val-
 ley Forge, 83
 Sleighty, 366
 Slichter, 770, 783
 Slinghoff, Chas. H., 34, 80, Pl.
 23
 Sloan, 347
 Slough, 764
 Sloyer, 109
 Slusser, 120, 122, 751
 Smead, 632
 Smeigh, 182
 Smith, 47, 207; Alexander,
 725; Alice E., 551; Anna,
 161, 776; Andrew Jack-
 son, 502, 518; Catharine,
 426; Daniel, 266, 267;
 Easter Ann, 192; Elmira,
 584; Emma, 722; Eve,
 587; Fredk., 99; Geo.,

- 504, 706, 785; Harry F., 749; Henry Zerby, 472; Herman, 629; Houston, 128; Isabella C., 771, 785; Jacob, 48, 53, 60, 61, 63, 67, 445; Jacob Brumbaugh, 706; Jesse, 573; John, 380, Pl. 97; John Brumbaugh, 706; John D., 440; Joseph, 145; Joseph M., 472; Louisa and Lydia, 450; Mary, 707, 740, 799; Michael, 247; Nellie Ruth and Otis M., 342; Peter, 99; Rachel E., 504; Robert, 55, 702; Saml. H., 128; Thomas, 457; Timothy, 54; Walter, 319; Wm., 55, 686; Wm. (D. D.), 61, 64, 65, 67
- Smoot, Smout, 169, Pl. 20½
- Smouse, Daniel, 741; Edith Virginia, 739; Levi, 410
- Snapp, 288
- Snare, Anna, 740; Delilah, 565; Isaac Austin and Reuben, 735
- Snarely, G. W., 538
- Snell, 79, 501, 517, 597, 700
- Snider (see also Snyder and Schneider), 132, 179; Jacob, 159, 604; Jacob Ulery, 160, 199; John, 53, 160; John Gruber, 204; Joseph, 56; Kathrine, 604; Mary, 189; Nicholas, 132; Simon Jacob, M. D., 204
- Snively, 222, 459
- Snoeberger, Snowberger ("Schnaeberger"), Andrew, 714; Anna, 507; Barbara, 157, 165, 180, 369; Daniel, 50, 179; David, 156, 164, 174, 178, 180; Elizabeth, 160, 204, 180, 212, 714; Eve, 159, 199, 233, 349, 369; Ira, 700; Jacob, 706; Jonathan, 565, 618, 739; Lydia Ann, 618; Nancy, 554, 714; Orpha, 739; Peter, 554; Rosie, 722; Susan, 554
- Snowden, 498
- Snuffer, 517, Pl. 20¼
- Snyder, (see also Schneider, Snider), 372, 618, 658; Adam, 484; Alice, 440; Allen J., 455; Barbara, 408; Benj. Leinbach, 792; Casper, 98; Chas. 781; Chas. Thos. Stockton, 779, 792; Christena, 583; Elizabeth, 712, 713; Elmer, 235; Emma J., 573; George, 481; Harriet, 782; Jacob, 161, 204, 178; John, 49, 177, 714, 796; Lizzie, 722; Mary, 178, 587; Matilda, 402; Milton, 209; Minnie M., 796; Paul, 452; Rosanna, 714; Rose, 185, 202; Simon, 157, 781
- Snyder's Grove, Reunion (Pa.), 36-39
- Socin, Adolf, 4, 5
- Sollenbarger, Sollenberger, Aaron, 470; Andrew S., 568; John, 414; John W., 470
- Solliday, Abraham, 455; Henry, 48
- Solomon's Run, Horner's Mill, 646, Pls. 179-182
- Sommerville, 365
- Sonnanstine, 619, 637
- Sorricks, Adam, 48, 387, 394; Catharine, Elizabeth and Margaret, 396; David, 459; Geo., 396, 429; Geo. W., 459; John H., 457; Peter, 396, 397; Rachel and Susanna, 429
- Sotspeich, 454
- Souder, Sowder, John, Joshua, Mary and Sarah, 655; Michael, 185
- Southwick, 207, 322
- Sowers, 320
- Sowles, 490
- Soyster, 373, 701, 711
- Spang, 147
- Spangler, 350, 767
- Spanogle, 416
- Sparr, 455, 718, 740
- Spatz, 760, 765, 766
- Specht, 236, 241, 618
- Speck, Christoph, Pl. 96; Lot-tie G., 545; Sarah, 679
- Spellman, Spielman, 247, 372, 702
- Speigler, 163
- Spellman, 246
- Spencer, 48, 60, 63, 66, 67, 441
- Sperling, 206
- Spero, 497
- Spickler, John, 193; Mary Louisa, 219, 220, 222; Thomas, 182, 219, 220, 222
- Spidle, 41
- Spitler, Jacob M., 460, 499; John W., 290; Levi, 469; W. H., 207
- Spitzer, 343, Pl. 92
- Spohn, 774
- Spong, 664, 665, 683, 684
- Spotts, 796
- Spotswood, 241, 242, 245, 247, 248, 261
- Sprigg, 156, 176
- Springer, 259, 573, 776
- Sproat, 453
- Sprogle, 136
- Sproule, 636
- Spry, 693, 694
- Squadory, 84
- Stahl, Stall, Stahle, Stoll, Daniel, 68; John, 53, 61, 63, 65, 66; Joseph, 142; Nicholas, 53; Philip Adam and Wm., 489, 588
- Stake, 220
- Stambaugh, 512
- Standing Stone (Pa.), 135
- Stanley, 750
- Stanrook, 411
- Stanton, Ada, 750; Irvin, 208; Matilda and Thomas, 677
- Staples, 785
- Stapleton, 54
- Staring, 55
- States, 351, 604
- Statler, 226
- Staufenberg, 17
- Staufer, Stauffer, 269; Abram K., 780; Emma, 766; Isaac, 419, Pl. 126; J. Franklin, 118; Jennie, 637; John M., 102, 118; Joseph B., 780; Mary, 514; Mary Ada and Saml., 102; Susan, 776; Wm. M., 34, 101, (see also Stouffer)
- Staul, 592
- Stayer, Andrew Snowberger, M. D., 181, 204; Clara

- Mabel, 206; Dan, 715;
 David, 181; Edgar Simon,
 205; Emmert, 621; John
 R., 215; Morrison Clay,
 M. D., 205; M., 215;
 Rinehard, 702; Saml., 181,
 204; Susanna S., 181, 713
 Steel, Steele, Elizabeth, 159;
 Luther, 741; Victoria,
 714; Wm., 356; Wm. (M.
 D.), 125; Genealogy, 236,
 505, 615
 Steffy, David, 583; Edwin,
 433; Israel, 634; Laura
 Agnes, 586; Peter, 583
 Steger, Steiger, 78, 769
 Stegner, Daniel, Pl. 96
 Stein, 78
 Steininger, 675
 Steinman, 275
 Stephens, 49; David, Pl. 20%;
 John W., 229; Lewis, 246;
 Peter, 245; Robt., 84
 Stephenson, Stevenson, 49,
 607, 653, 680
 Sterling, 491
 Stern, 740, 773
 Stevens, Stevens, Elizabeth,
 493; Hannah, 213; Jacob,
 54; James, 439; Gap
 (Pa.), 67
 Stever, 560
 Steward, Stewart, David, 61,
 64, 65, 67; F. Jane, 490;
 Sarah, 506; Watson, Wm.
 & David, 65
 Stichter, 673
 Stickel, Stickler, 471, 751
 Stiegel, Henderich, Wm., 141
 Stiffey, 417
 Stiffler, Carrie and Elizabeth
 King, 234; Catharine,
 446; Ellen, 199; Henry,
 446, 709; Nathaniel, 234
 Stine, Joseph, 232; Maggie,
 177; Margaret, 223;
 Mary, 800
 Stinson, 599
 "Stocking weaver"—Johan-
 nes [E4], 369
 Stoerin, 13
 Stoeber, John Casper, 250-
 253, 261 (see also Stover)
 Stogers, 93
 Stoecker, 763, 776
 Stoll, 363, Pl. 100
 Stone, 479, 564
 Stoner, 47; John, 371, 373,
 703; Levi, 534; Peter and
 Philip, 48, 61, 64; Platina,
 652
 Stonerook, 47, 746
 Stony Run (Pa.), 75
 Stookey, Adele and Byron
 Polk, 203; Daniel, 185;
 Lyman Brumbaugh, M.
 D., 185, 202, 203; Lyman
 Polk, M. D., 185, 202
 (see also Stuckey)
 Stoops, 436
 Storey, Story, 368, 492, 640,
 646
 Stouder, 255
 Stoudenour, Stoudnour, 47;
 John Harclerode, John
 Jones, etc., 738, 739;
 Levi Brumbaugh, 37, 38,
 738
 Stouffer (see also Stauffer),
 47; Abraham, 196; Isaac,
 Pl. 126; Jennie, 540; Ma-
 ria, 401; Martha L., 428
 Stover (see also Stoeber),
 Abraham, 277; Isaac,
 287; John W., 321; Jo-
 seph F., 291, 321; Nancy,
 277; Saml., 267, 282
 Stoy, 259
 Stouder, 647, 665
 Strable, 258
 Straley, 211
 Stramp, 576
 Strasburg, 22
 Strayer, 47, 746
 Streble, Michael, 252, 256
 Strickler, Anna, 263, 270;
 Barbara, 254; David J.
 and Martha Jane, 329;
 Jacob, 267; Joseph, 272;
 Luzett, 287
 Strine, 417
 Strohecker, 778
 Strohm, 78
 Strong, 343
 Stroud, 116
 Strough, 771
 Strouse, 773, 789
 Strunk, 452
 Stryker, 616
 Stuard, Stuart, Elizabeth A.,
 510; James R., 743; Sar-
 ah Florence, 722, 743
 Stubbs, 495
 Stuckey (see Stookey),
 Christina, 202; David,
 185; Hannah, 181; Jack-
 son, 162; Simon, 202
 Stuckman, 699
 Stud, Abram, etc., 339
 Studebaker, Abraham and
 Barbara, 159; David, 159,
 161, 435; Ella Josephine,
 615; Fannie (Quinter),
 162, 558; Hannah, Jacob,
 Margaret, 159; John, 159,
 161; Joseph S., 615; Ly-
 dia (Keplinger), 462;
 Mary, 159, 651, 663;
 Nana Mae, 771, 786;
 Saml. and Sarah, 159
 Stull, 444
 Stump, 408, 489
 Sturges, 91
 Stutsman, Stutzman, 639; Ab-
 raham, 652; Alexander,
 575; Daniel, 369, 652; Da-
 vid, 54, 56, 467, 652; Fan-
 nie and Hannah, 652; Ja-
 cob, 53, 381, 652; Jesse,
 467, 652; Lydia, 467, 652;
 Platina, 652
 Subscribers, cash—see Preface
 Sudner, 59
 Summary of 4th Gen. [E20],
 433
 Summers, Barbara, 400;
 Catharine, 396; Ella F.,
 620; Henry, 400; Henry
 H., 427; Jacob and Mar-
 garet Ann, 402; Mary,
 211; Rebecca, 400; Rhoda
 May, 226; Sarah, 244;
 Sylvanus, 629; Wm., 765
 Super, 136
 Surber, 260
 Surter, 749
 Swab, 573
 Swamp Church, 135
 Swank, 212, 642
 Swartz, 580, 621
 Swayne, David Y., 558
 Swift, 61, 64, 65, 67
 Swigart, Esther, 562; Wm. J.,
 537-540, Pl. 149; 558
 Swihart, 654, 669
 Swindells, 114
 Swindler, 681, 682
 Swinehart, 112, 127, 580, 586
 Swisher, 231

Switzer, 615
Switzerland, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9,
159, 194, 205, 275, 521, 755
Swonger, 770, 771, 783
Sworerland, 685
Syms, 683

T

Talbot, 329
Tate, 611
Taxes, see Assessment and
Lands
Collector in 1791, Jacob?
[E2], 352, Pl. 97
Taylor, Charlotte, 451; Jesse
J. and Mary L., 122;
John, 55; Laura, 611;
Lillie Daisy, 569; R. W.,
459; Sarah, 626; Theo-
dore, 335
Teator, Teeter, Teeters; Abra-
ham, 53, 163, 691; Bar-
bara E., 671, 691; David,
709, 719; Elizabeth, 177,
180; Geo. W., 674; John,
53, 163, 177, 180; Saml.,
161, 691; Susannah, 180
Thomas, Elizabeth, 285; Haz-
zel, 72; Jacob, 444; John,
256; Josiah, Pl. 20%;
Mary, 672; Ora, 674;
Philip, Pl. 20%; Susan-
nah, 592

Thompson, Carrie, 725; Clara
E., 730; Flora Edna, 543;
John H., 439; John
Thos., 543; Maurice Chap-
man, 240; Sarah, 799;
Thos., 353, 459

Thornburgh, 732

Tickner, 631

Tieffenaar, 8, 18

Tipton, 733, 752

Titleser, 185

Titlow, 96, 133

Titus, 616

Tobacco, use of, 475

Toledo Daily Blade, 302

Tombstone inscriptions, Con-
cocheague, Md., 162

Tool, 347

Town, Towne, 126, 452

Tracey, 49

Traxel, Johan Georg, Pl. 96

Traxler, Rachel, 492

Traylor, 489

Treese, Almeda, 753; Barbara,
741; Francis Anthony,
753; John and Sallie
Provence, 516

Trelinger, Geo. and John, Pl.
20½

Trent, Daisy, 596; Geo., 663,
680, 683; Gilbert, 683;
Wealtha Ann, 680, 683,
Pl. 183

Trindle, 293

Trinly, 98

Tritt, 452

Tucker, 424, 488

Tuder, Tudor, 61, 63, 64, 67,
354

Tully, 55

Tulpehocken (Pa.), 137, 180,
252, 261, 262

Turner, Abraham, 72; Han-
nah C., 293; Sarah, 127;
W. H. H., 254

Turnpikes, 418

Tuttle, 340

Tweedell, 769

"Two Centuries of Ch. of
Brethren," 465, 531, 557,
558, 559

Twhohey, 731

Tyson, 764

U

Uhlry, Ulery, Ulerick, Ullery.

Ulrich; Anna, 450; Cath-
arine, 157, 178; Christena,
431; Daniel, 53, 56, 61, 63,
64, 68, 157, 163; David,
43, 53, 157; Eli, 470;
Elizabeth, 156; Hannah,
158, 652; Henry, 154;
Isaac, 639; Jacob, 653;
Jacob L., 422; John, 48,
49, 50, 53, 56, 154, 157,
163, 369, 639; Mary, 360;
Michael, 157; Phebe, 725;
Samuel and Mary [C3],
43, 50, 53, 56, 151, 156-
162, 168, 171, 172, 639;
Samuel, 668; Stephen, 53,
157; Susan, 451; Susan-
nah, 639; Wm., 685

Umsted, 523

Underhill, 456

Unidentified section, 799

Unrath, 142

Unum, 658

Upham, 318

Upton, 339

Urey, 366

Urner and Utz, 363, Pl. 100

V

Vallance, 722

Valley Forge, 76, 83, 99, 131,
385

Vanbell, 54

Vanceleaf, 664

Vanderslice, 764

Vandervort, 192

Vandever, 121

Vandine, 443

Van Dyke, Archibald, 562;
Eleanor Jane, 558, 562,
Pl. 160

Van Fleet, 377, 567

Vaniman, Catharine, 369, 381,
653; Elizabeth and John,
381, 653, 654; Jacob and
Mary, 691

Van Kirk, 126

Vanler, 107

Van Nuys, 599

Vantries, 417

Van Wert Bulletin, 305; *Re-*
publican, 299, 313

Varner, 67, 289, 290, 319

Vasche, 341

Vaughn, 552, 680

Venrick, 175

Verichin, 15

Vest, 346

Vickroy, Vickory, 54, 68, Pl.
97

Vincent Twp. (Pa.), 72, 73,
75, 87, 90, 92, 97, 130-134
Indicator, 465, 557

Virginia, Bixley's Ferry, 262;
blast furnaces, 239, 241,
247; census, 44, 45, 253,
274, 275, 277; Executive
Council, 245; Fairfax Co.,
44, 45; Germanna—German-
mantown, 23, 40, 245-255;
Jamestown, 40; Law, 272,
273; *Mag. of Hist. &*
Biog., 245, 246, 250, 251,
253; marriage bond, 345;
Montgomery, 158; North-
ern neck, 264; Opequon,
252; Rockingham Co.,
670; Spotsylvania Co.,
247; State Library, 158

Vitzhum, Geo. Michael, Pl. 96
 Vogt von Brumbach, 18
 Vohl, David, 361, Pl. 99
 Vollmer, Johannes, 141
 Voltz, 497
 von Brumbach, 4, 5, 17, 20;
 Vogt, 18

W

- Waddell, 392
 Wade, 510
 Wagaman, 434
 Waggoner, Wagoner, 91, 214
 Wagner, 639; Amanda, 234;
 Conrad, Pl. 96; Cora
 Jane, 544; D. J., 463;
 Elias, 756; Elizabeth,
 543; Ellen, 776; Ezra,
 544; Fred, 569; Geo., 563;
 Gertrude, 553; Jacob,
 595; John, 760, 765; Mary
 Annis, 240; Mary Cath-
 arine, 563; Nellie Anna,
 635; Rose and Saml., 239;
 Ursula, 16; Wm., 460,
 544; Wm. C., 752
 Waitman, 472
 Waldschmidt, John, 260
 Walker, 54, 58, 61, 63, 64, 67,
 231, 456, 620, Pl. 20 $\frac{3}{4}$
 Walkerson, 695
 Wall, 428
 Wallace, Wallis, Wallis,
 Saml., 54, 61, 64, 146, 152,
 163, 354
 Walter, Walters, 78, 161, 478,
 582, 724, 747
 Walton, 107, 320
 Waltz, 217, 381, 715, Pls. 187,
 188
 Walworth, 294
 Wamshire, 114
 Wanger, Mary, 765; Mary A.,
 Berger, 101
 Wappen, 18-21, Pls. 8, 9
 War, *Civil*, 89, 345, 531; Abra-
 ham^s [E307], 571; Al-
 fred^s [C113] and An-
 drew^s [E114], 493; Benj.^s
 [E260], 461; Betts, 197;
 Calvin^s [C88], 208; Chas.
 Wiland^s [G152], 770;
 Cleaver, 788; Culbertson^s
 [E262], 461; Daniel
 Clauser^s [G176], 787;
 Daniel Harrison^s [E1864],
 683; Daniel Webster^s
 [E1831], 679; destruction
 of records, 253; Fouse
 record, 392; Garner rec-
 ord, 426; Isaac^s [E1730],
 665; Isaac Newton^s
 [D160], 287; Jacob^s
 [E108], 492; Jacob
 Christman^s [A128], 116;
 Jefferson^s [D231], 323;
 John^s [E31] family
 record, 441; Joseph^s
 [E107], 492; Kimes, Jesse
 Brumbach^s [A29-iii],
 104; Levan, 766; Levi L.^s
 [E90], 485; Noah E.—^s,
 M. D. [E103], 491; Rog-
 ers, 543; Saml.^s [E139],
 499; Saml. David^s [C68],
 200; Shuman, 784; The-
 ophilus^s [C85], 208; Up-
 ton E.—^s [C91], 209;
 Wertenberger, 442; Wm.
 Greenberry^s [C157], 222;
 Zoll, 569
Eighteen Twelve, 388; Da-
 vid^s [C6], 167; Geo.^s
 [E1711], 654; John^s
 [A13], 98; Joseph^s [C9],
 173; Lauck, 321; Sowers,
 320
French & Indian, 46, 48, 50,
 143, 267 (Smith), 728
 (Baker)
"Hagerstown Regulars,"
 Otho^s [C42], 194
Revolutionary, 74, 288;
 Agreement for purchase
 of horses, 72, Pl. 16; Al-
 len, 343; bread baking,
 98; Bingaman, 90; Boyer,
 473; Brown, 614; Brum-
 bach—Benj., 76, 91, 92,
 96, Pl. 28; Henry, 91, 95,
 96; Peter, 344; Bull, 92,
 96; Christman, 101, 106;
 Conrad Brumbough, 362;
 De Frain, 97, 98, 99; Dil-
 ling, 710; Garner, 425;
 Hermanus-Manus [G1],
 755; Hockley, 97; King,
 333; letter from officers,
 Tulpehocken, 181; Lewis,
 217; Lower Hill Ref. Ch.,
 Hospital, 98; Miller, 394;
 Parker, 92; Rcplogle,
 712; Roberts, 473; Spear,
 92; Stayer, 204; Whitby,
 131; Washington head-
 quarters, Pl. 28
Spanish-American, Bloom,
 184; Gensinore, 239; Mc-
 Namara, 232; Snider,
 204; Stayer, 205, 206
Thirty Years', 4, 9
 Wareham, 372
 Warner, Aaron and Alice,
 628; Andrew, 360, 412,
 Pl. 121; 422, 423, 433, 674,
 657, 658; Benj. Franklin,
 579; Conrad, 162; Daisy,
 424, 517, 598; David, 360,
 412, Pl. 121, 423; Eliza-
 beth, 667; Henry, 53, 657,
 658, 659; Jacob, 657, 658,
 674; John, 658; John C.,
 598; Margaret, 641, 658;
 Maud, 519; Millie, 605,
 674; Nellie, 579; Susanna,
 641, 658, 659
 Warranties of land, 67, 68
 Warrel (Worrel), 64, 65, 67
 Warren, 121
 Washington, George, 132, 138,
 Pl. 28; 217
 Wasmer, Ursula, 16
 Waterson, 176, 177, 224
 Watkins, 83
 Watson, 504; Anna, 741; Ida
 A., 576; Saml., 741; Wm.,
 61, 64, 67, Pl. 97
 Wayland, John W., 266, 269,
 275, 282
 Waymire, 596
 Weakley, Phoebe W., 536
 Weasner, 780
 Weaver, Almiranda, 595;
 Dillman, 246; Henry,
 178; John B., 763, 776;
 Mary, 431; Sarah, 674;
 Solomon, 504
 Weber, 247
 Webster, 194
 Weckerly, 573
 Wedekind, 589
 Weeking, 227
 Weetmer, 54
 Wehler, 142
 Weiant, 107
 Weide, 247
 Weidman (?), 259
 Weidner, 776
 Weiser, C. Z., 135-138

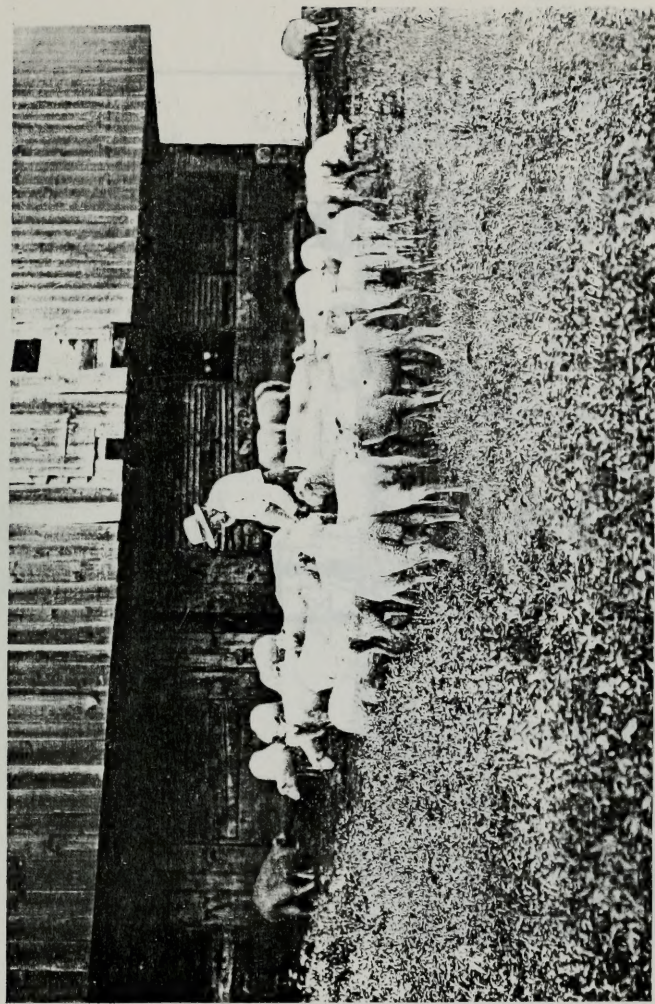
- Weiss (see White also), 141,
142, 260
Weigel, 658, 672
Welfley, Wm. H., 505
Welker, 769
Weller, 776
Welss, Wells, 53, 639
Wenger, Christian, 619; Nan-
cy, 470; Stanly Christo-
pher, 564, 619; Wm., 619
Wentz, 237, 770, 784
Wentzel, 767, 780
Werner (see Warner), 431,
648
Werstler, Andrew and Chris-
tian, 572; Hettie F., 596,
636; Reuben, 595, 636
Wertenberger, 442, 582
Wertz, 241, 467
Wesinger, 53, 61
Wesower (Wesour), 60, 61,
63, 64; Wisour, 48
Wesson, 681
W. Va. Hist. Mag., 275, 276
Western Md., Scharf, 40
Westhaver, 551
Westphalia, Germany, 245,
254
Wetherhold, 778
Wetzel, 142
Weybright, 463, 470, 518
Weyand, 336
Weyrick, 633
Wharton, 495
Whetstone, 185, 202
Whick, 53
Whirlledge, 549
Whiskey insurrection, 99, 133,
134, 138; use of, 134
Whisler, 477
Whitacre, 513
Whitby, 129
White, Amos, 585; Catharine,
568; Jahue, 449; Lily,
674; Lucy, 467; Salina,
585
Whitehead, 666, 668
Whiteside, 103
Whitfield, 722, 728
Whitmore, 639
Whitner, 425, 454
Whittaker, 508, 764
Whyland, 356
Wiborg, 339
Wickery (Vickery?), 61, 64
Widow Brumbach—Brom-
bach, 40, 239
Wiechserg (?), 13
Wiedner, 774
Wiesenthal, 5, 7, Pls. 6, 7
Wiest, 517
Wike, 706, 725
Wiland, 762, 769, 770
Wild, "Fillib," Pl. 96; Fred-
erick, 552
Wile (Wyhlen), 18
Wiler, 779
Wiley, 627
Wilhelm, Fern, 586; Jacob, 48
Wilkerson, 590
Will, David³ [C16], 179;
George² [E5], 379, Pls.
102-104; George² [G8],
761; Gerhard¹ [A1], 86,
87, Pls. 25-28, 134; Hen-
ry³ [A8], 96; Hermanus¹
[G1], 756; John Sanford³
[D95], 297
Willett, 704
Williams, 176, 183, 219, 440,
496, 783
Willis, 237, 771, 786, 787
Wilson, 103, 353, 493, 569, 590,
600
Wilt, 234; Philip, Pl. 96
Wilttrout, 48
Wincker, 259
Wineland, 47; Catharine, 409,
720; Christian, 61, 63, 67;
Christley, 65; David
Brumbaugh, &c., 350, 406,
409, 734; David Loose,
409, 720; Elizabeth, 380,
407, 638, 708, 720; Eman-
uel Brumbaugh, 721;
Hannah Brumbaugh, 409;
Jacob Loose, 410, 702;
John, 358, 360, 406, 433,
708; John Loose, 410,
734; Jonathan L., 736;
Joseph, 411; Lewis, 736;
Peter, 61, 63, 64, 67;
Wm., 410, 702
Wingle, 251, 254
Winklebleck, 28, 471
Winning, 689
Winter, 327
Wintroe, 554
Wird, Wirt, 162, 260
Wirtz, 622
Wise, 574, 577, 676, 725
Wiseman, 281
Wishour, 444
Wisinger, 63, 647
Wissard, 641
Wissbach, Johann Christian,
Pl. 96
Wissinger, 423, 663
Wissmer, 13
Wister, 769
Withrow, 490, 491
Witmer, 259
Witt, 677
Witwer, 628
Witzig, 13
Wogaman, 651, 671, 665, 690
Wolf, Woolf, 209, 431, 441,
467, 474, 553, 667
Wolford, 225, 563
Wonner, 407
Wood, 108, 265, 286
Woodberry Twp. (Pa.), 45-
69, 148, 156, 157, Pl. 97;
352, 362
Woodcock, Bertha Ellen, 593;
Valley (Pa.), 134, 353,
360, 396, 400, 425, 519,
520, 554, 555, 655, 728
Woodring, 457
Woodside, 217
Woomer, 459
Wooster, 731
Worch, 672
Working, 215
Workman, 212, 478
Worrel, 62, 64, 67
Worthington, 563
Wright, Abraham, 353; Carl
King, 330; Harriet, 469;
Lesta E., 31; Lillian, 217;
Stephen, 107
Wuenger, Philip Friederich,
Pl. 96
Wunderlich, 185
Wunsch, 142
Wurth, 142
Wurtzlerin, 11
Wyent, 53
Wyland, Jacob, Jacob, Jr., Pl.
96
Wynne, Wynne, 102, 339
Wysong, 769

Y

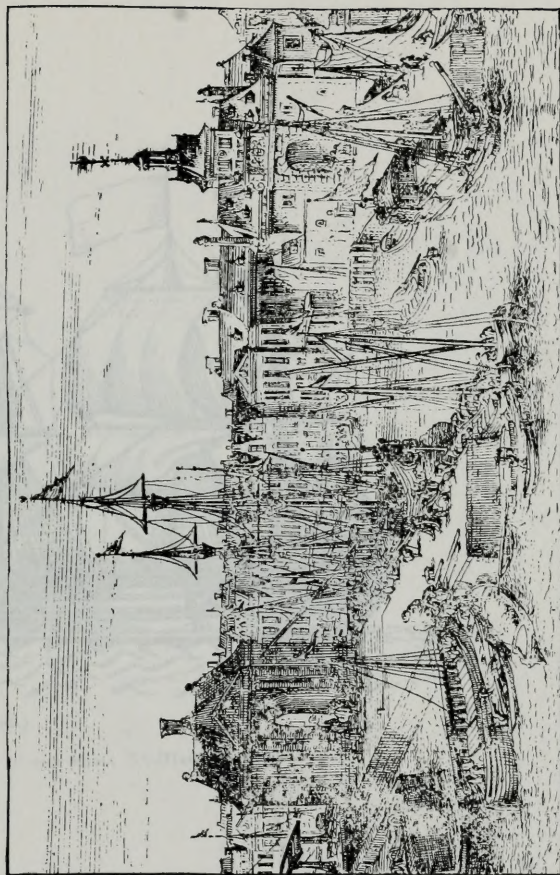
- Yarnal, 108
Yarrian, 497
Yates, 716
Yeager, 115
Yellow Creek (Pa.), 152, 158
Yerkle, 282

- Yerty, 743
 Yingling, 206
 Yocum, 124, 195, 796
 Yoder, Amelia R., 769; Anna, 513; Augusta, 765; Barbara, 433; Benj., 178; Christian, 513; Geo., 757; Mary and Saml., 768; Veronica, 545
 Yont, 216
 Yorgey, 773
 York Co. (Pa.), organized, 45; John B., 574
 Yost, 28, 436, 771
 Younce, Larkin, 674; Millie, 598, 602, 605, 674
 Young, Alexander, 496; Annie, 218; David M., 196; Fred, 585; Harriet, 585; Henry S., 432; Ira, 586; James A., 672; James B., 196; John, 80, 133; Ludwig, 154; Lydia, 428, 432
Young Disciple, 557
 Yount, Youndt, Daniel, 659, 676; Elizabeth, 465; Geo. W., 466; Mary Ann, 674
Youth's Advance, 557
 Yowell, 278
- Z**
- Zartman, 497
 Zell, 138
 Zeller, Zellers, 154, 445
 Zent, 186
 Zepp, 107
 Zimmerman, Hans Jacob Serber, 259, Pl. 66; Henry, 484; Jacob, 151
 Zinck, 260
 Zinn, 625
 Zion's Church (Pa.), 132-133
 Zirkle, 319
 Zoll, 569
 Zolli, 260
 Zook, 47; Alpheus Herbert and Emory Alburtus, 545, Pl. 153; Catharine, 178; Daniel, 712, 713; Elizabeth, 713, 726; Fredk., 726; John, 56; Mary, 716; Rosa, 712, 714; Rufus A., 543, 545; Sarah, 505, 506; Shem, 545
 Zuck, Jacob, 570; Jacob Martin, 531-540, 546, 561, Pls. 148, 149; John A., 479; Mary, 476; Perry, 570
 Zug, Catharine and Jacob, 579; Poulus, 138
 Zumbrum, Ida, 490; Laura, 630; Mary, 207; Sarah, 698
 Zweigle, 142

101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485	1486	1487	1488	1489	1490	1491	1492	1493	1494	1495	1496	1497	1498	1499	1500	1501	1502	1503	1504	1505	1506	1507	1508	1509	1510	1511	1512	1513	1514	1515	1516	1517	1518	1519	1520	1521	1522	1523	1524	1525	1526	1527	1528	1529	1530	1531	1532	1533	1534	1535	1536	1537	1538	1539	1540	1541	1542	1543	1544	1545	1546	1547	1548	1549	1550	1551	1552	1553	1554	1555	1556	1557	1558	1559	1560	1561	1562	1563
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

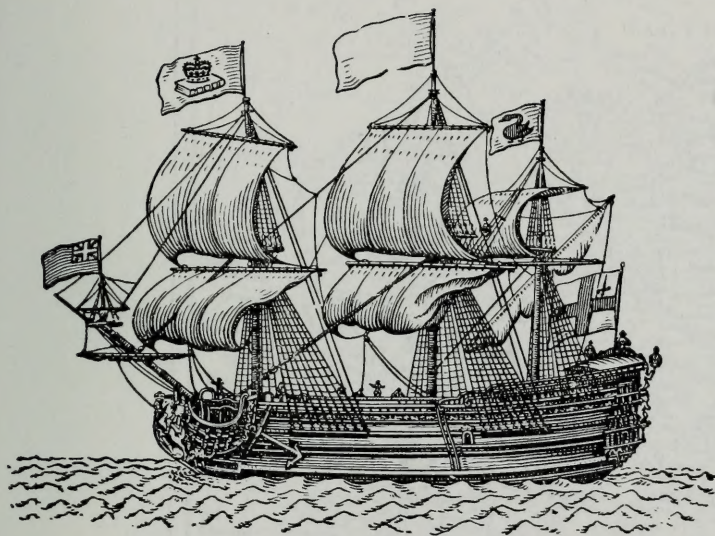


A BUCKRAUGH SHEPHERD (PA.)



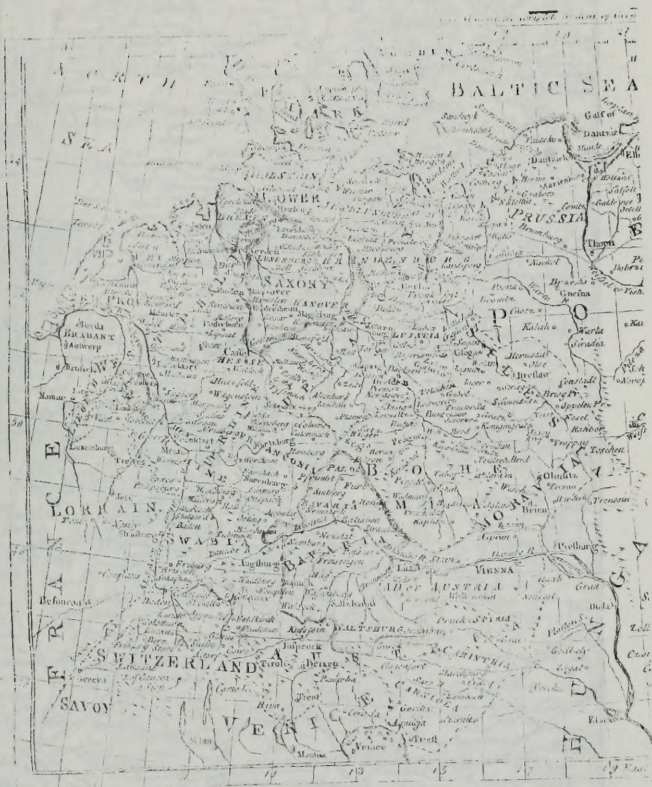
(Copyright, 1909, Julius F. Sachse.)

THE HOFD-POORT, ROTTERDAM
GATEWAY THROUGH WHICH ALL THE GERMAN EMIGRANTS PASSED TO THE
WHARF FROM WHICH THEY SAILED FOR AMERICA.



(Copyright, 1909, JULIUS F. SACHSE.)

A SHIP OF THE EARLY XVIIITH CENTURY.



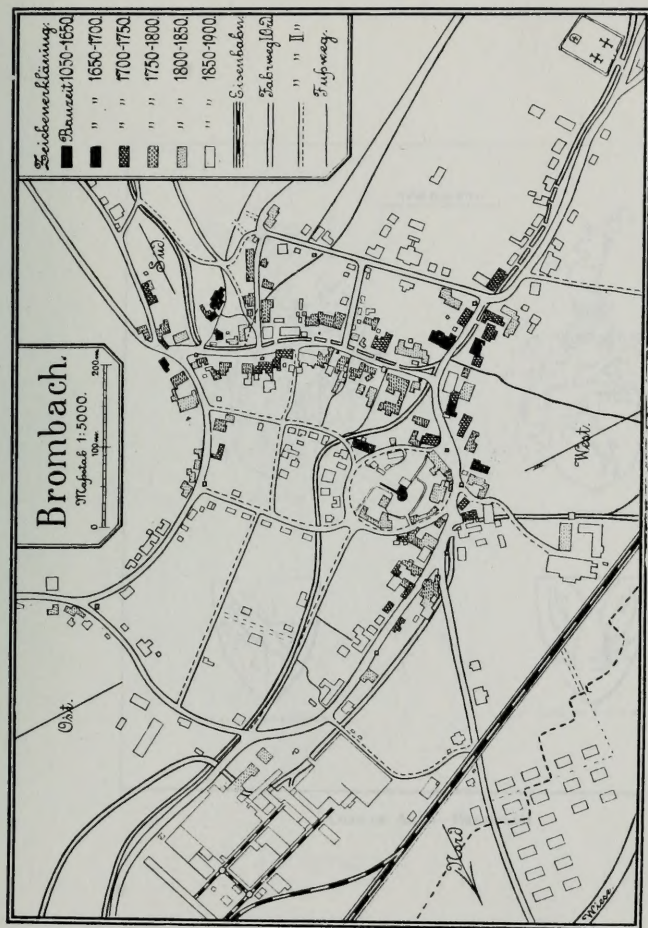
EMPIRE OF GERMANY (PORTION). FROM SYSTEM OF GEOGRAPHY, MIDDLETON, 1778.



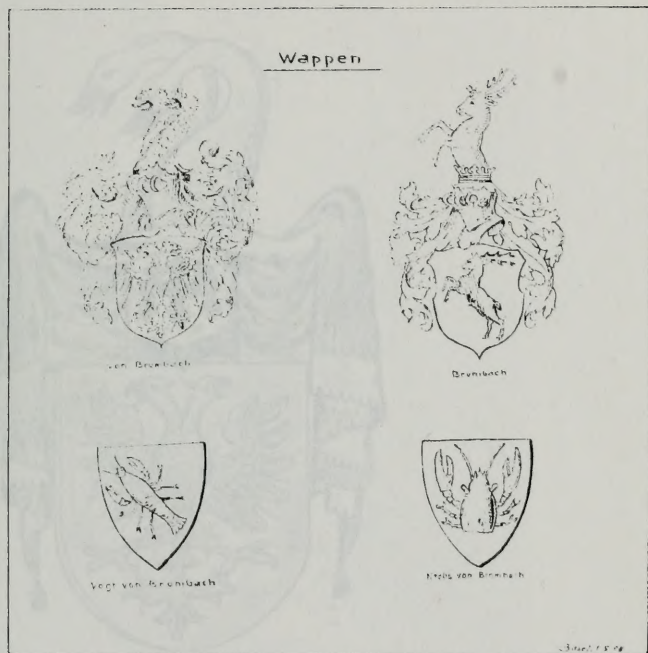
THE RHINE AND NORTHERN GERMANY, BAEDCKER, 1868.



BROMBACH IM WIESENTAL. 1905.



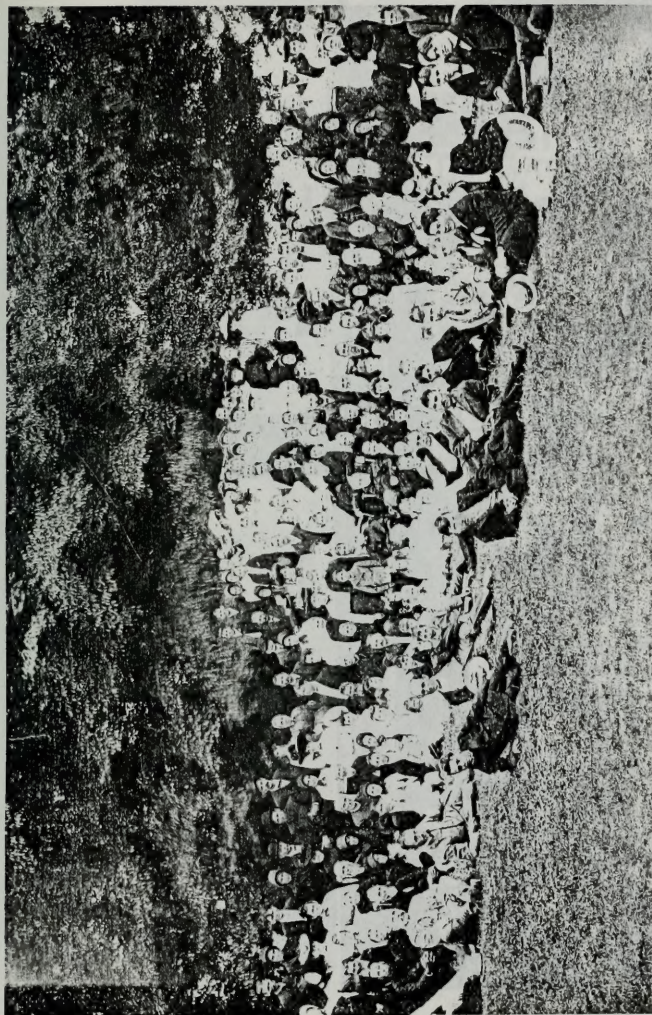
MAP OF BROMBACH, 1905.



COAT OF ARMS—BRUMBACH.



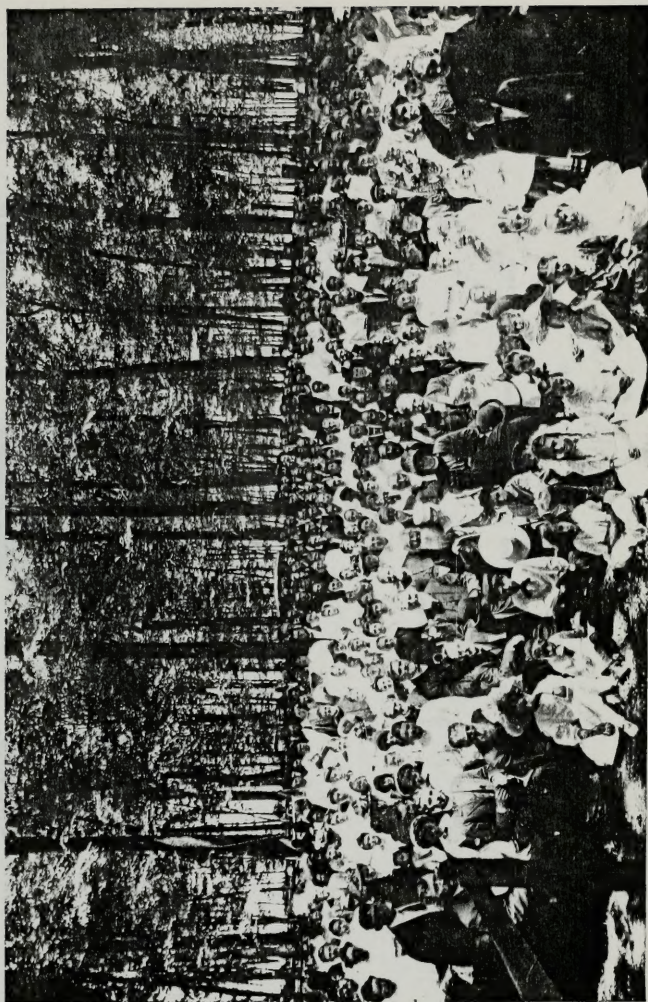
von Brumbach



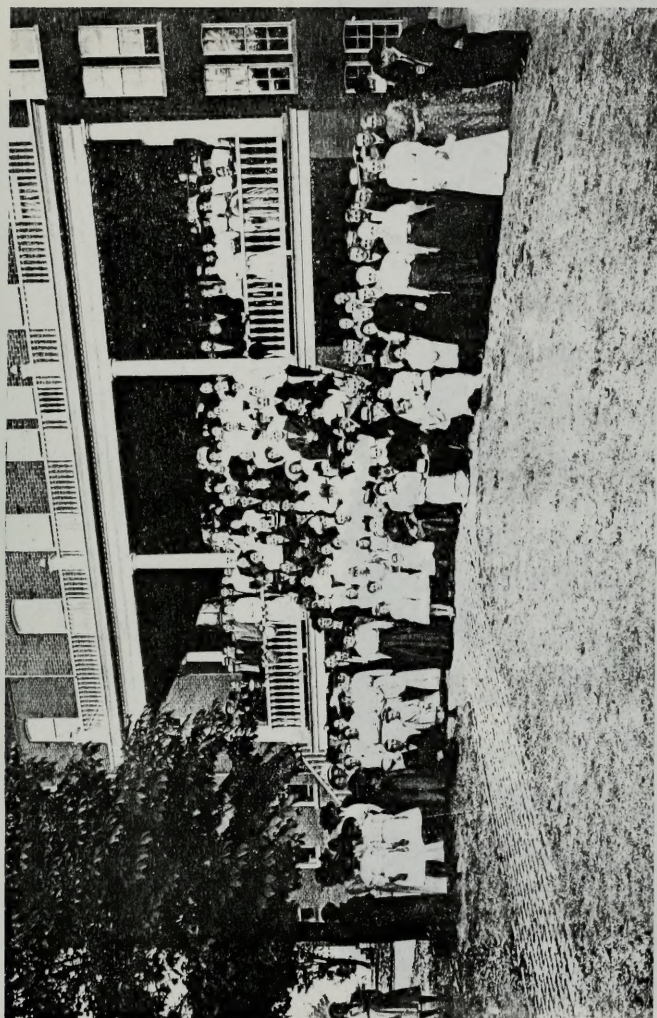
BREUNBAUGH-RINDHART REUNION, NEAR UNION, MONTGOMERY Co., O.
SEPTEMBER 5, 1903.



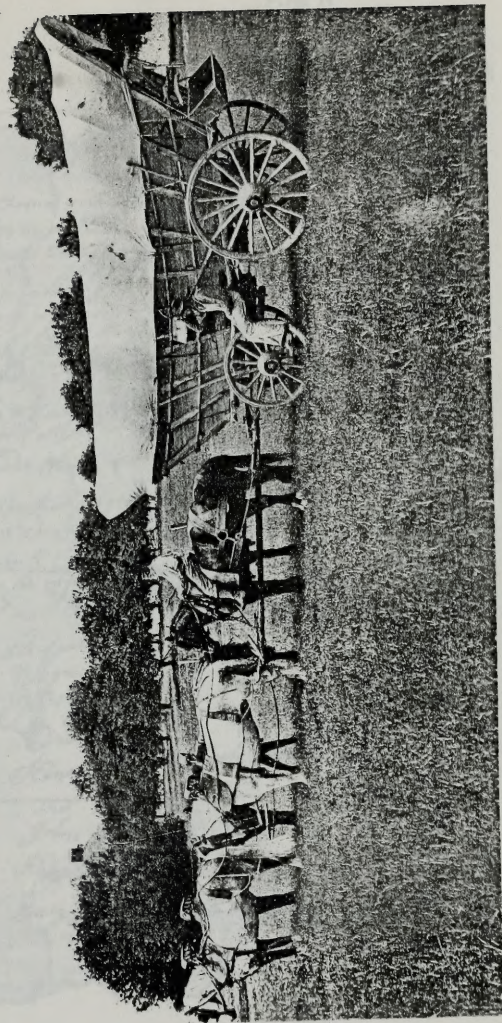
BRUMBAUGH-RINEHART REUNION, 1910.



BRUMBAUGH REUNION, MARTINSBURGH, PA., 1908.



BRUMBAUGH REUNION, HUNTINGDON, PA., 1910.



(Copyright, 1906, B. W. T. PIREANER.)

CONTESTOGA WAGONS.

The Government of the Inhabitants of
the County of Essex do hereby certify
to this 25th day of August 1780, at the house of David
Cypher one of the Justices of the Peace for the County

We do Appoint our Assignable for holders in
Bristol or Company to purchase or provide three hundred
to present to the Court of Exchequer as to be used
to provide them & prevent any Controversy about
paying more than his proportion agreeable to the
Agreements Edward Parker & Henry Brougham
Have Regularly Chosen & vote at the Meeting
by us & their names are under Written

E. P.

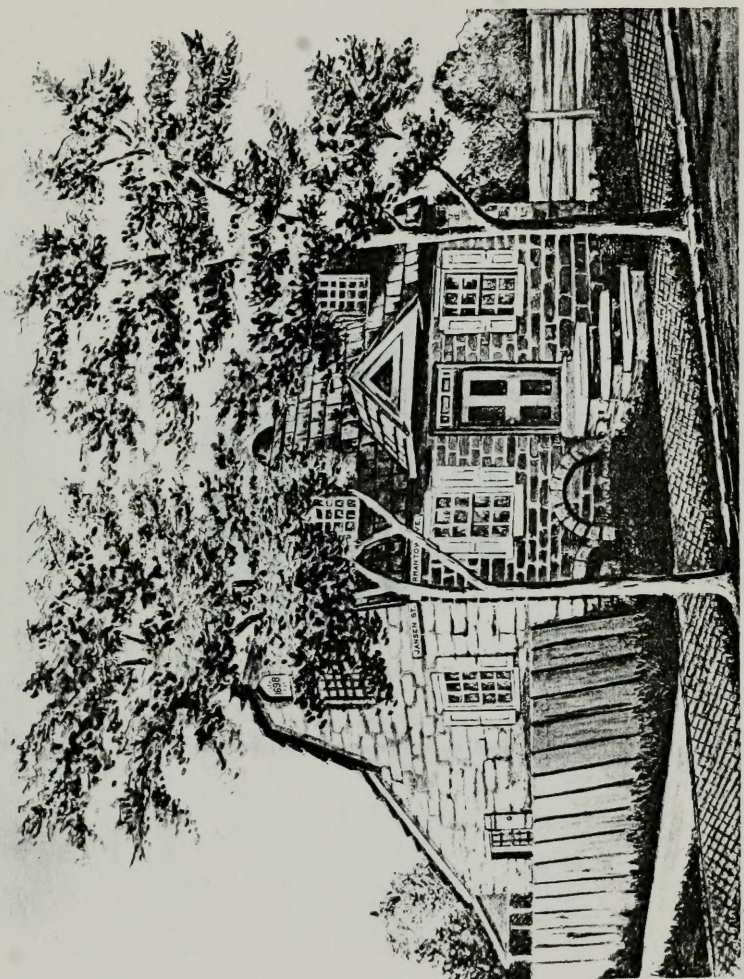
V^y it is further & practically agreed that
 a Meeting of the Company is desired, and the meeting
 to be held at the residence of the President, on the 1st day of
 the month of May, at 10 o'clock, A.M. The object of the
 meeting is to discuss the proposed plan for the
 formation of the Company, and to determine upon the
 same. It is further agreed that the meeting be held at the
 residence of the President, on the 1st day of the month of
 May, at 10 o'clock, A.M.

Thomas Hurnd
 Abraham Hurnd
 To Genl. D. of B
 Revdolph Hsieh
 Thomas Hurnd

Michael Faraday
William Rogers
John Miller
Edward Banks
Henry Bacon

That Venerable
John Lloyd
Raguel Thomas
Henry Christman

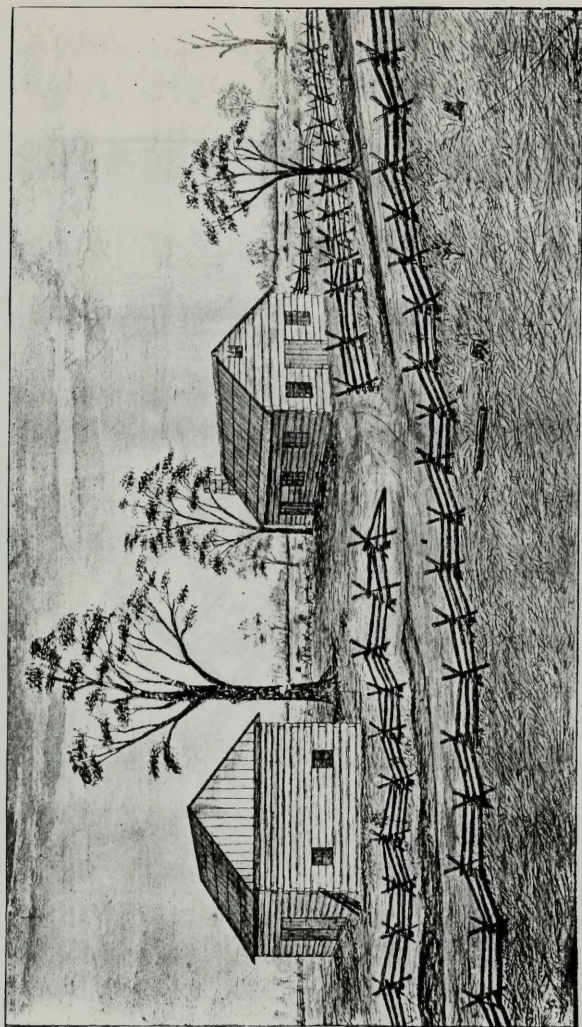
AGREEMENT FOR PURCHASE OF HORSES FOR COLONIAL GOVERNMENT.
AUGUST 25, 1780.



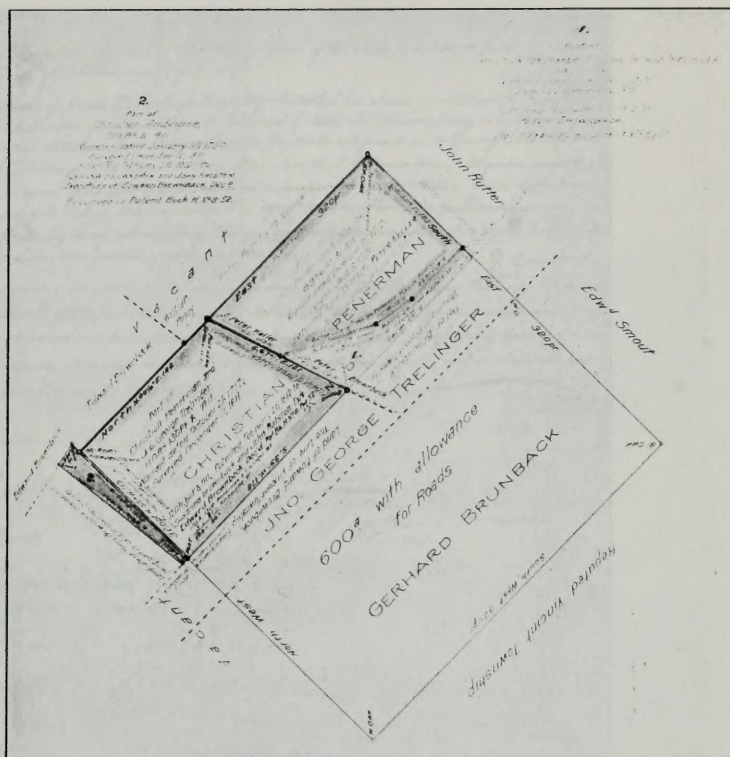
THE HEVERT PAPEN HOUSE
THE FIRST STONE HOUSE BUILT IN GERMANTOWN 1898



RITTENHOUSE (RITTINGHAUSEN) COAT OF ARMS.



ORIGINAL RESIDENCE OF GERHARD¹ BRUMBACH [A1], BUILT ABOUT 1723.



SURVEY OF LANDS OF "GERHARD BRUNBACK," EDWARD, PETER, HENRY BROWNBACK, AND OTHERS.

To his Majesties Justices of the Quarter Sessions of the Peace, to be held at Exeter for the County of Devon the 25th of this Instant May 1796—

The Petitioner of Great Runnibough Humbly sheweth That whereas your Petitioner is Impressed
Appressed with Traders, whom he is obliged to Entertain (he the Petitioner Living in the Township of
on the Great Road which leads from Philadelphia to the Iron Works and from thence to Conowingo, and there keeps
his Station, with Twenty Nibs Petrels or thirty Nibs about the Petitioner's House) Obliges him ~~to~~ to
Entertain as aforesaid Great Part of the Traders which Come or goe on the Road or otherwise Capable him to
the Independency of the Weather, which Entertainment an aforesaid has heretofore been a very great Detriment to your
Petitioner for the Ready relief, humanity & Power that you, grant him a Recommendation for a Publick House, to the
Petitioner Living about four Miles from the Iron Works

Great Runnibough

The Subscribers being the Neighbors and Acquaintance of the P. Gerrit Brumblage Testify that this
 Gerrit is a Man of good Repose and a man (in our Opinion) the best Quality for such an Employment as any
 in the P. Neighborhood and that he has never under the Inconveniences aforesaid. Rejoicing that a Dutch Man
 is thereby signifying all or near his House. We Humbly Request that the Gerrit may be permitted to keep
 one, and your Petitioners as in Duty Binds shall ever Pray

Garret

B Brounboagh

Simon Mureclik

Phillip Thomas

Alfred Dillbeck

The Dodson

Johannes K&A

Joseph in C. P. 1890

Handwritten signature

Robert L. ...

172

Lola Davis

Hoses Coates

The Backus

David Stephens

David Owen

William over
Evan Danc

Edward Owen
Amos Lusk

James Swafford
St. Louis, Mo.

18

Jacobus

William

Eliza Richardson

1990

1990

10

L. M. Drake

H. G. ...

For Mr. Thomas

100

—

10

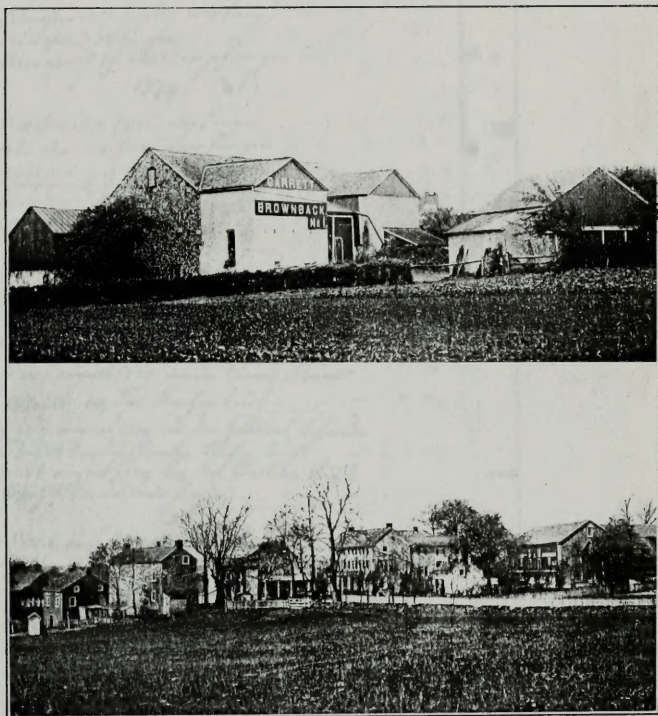
Harlem

100

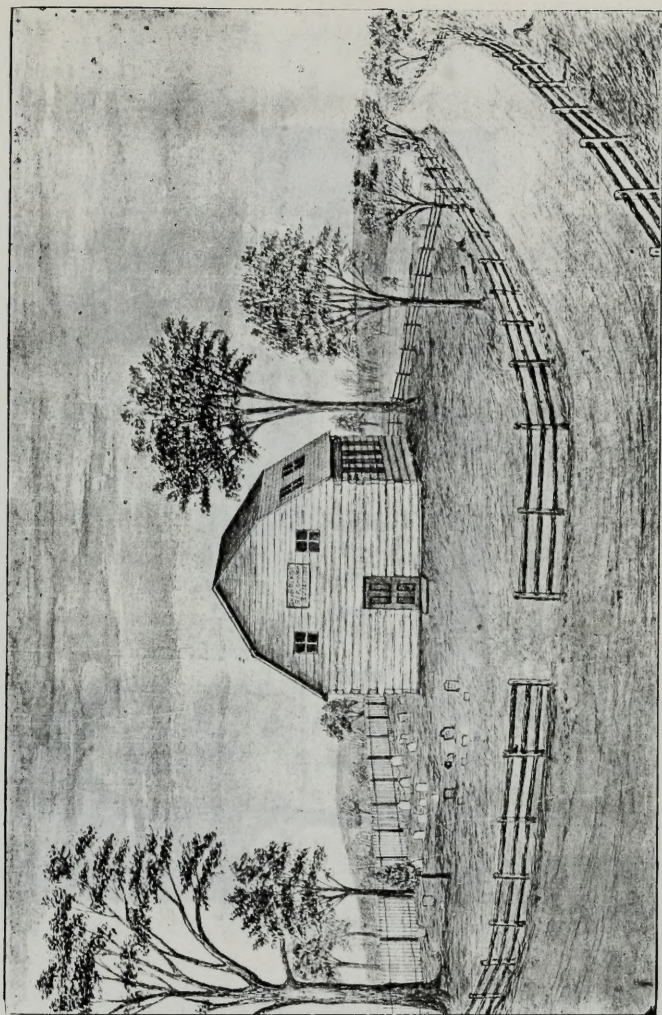
1900

1947

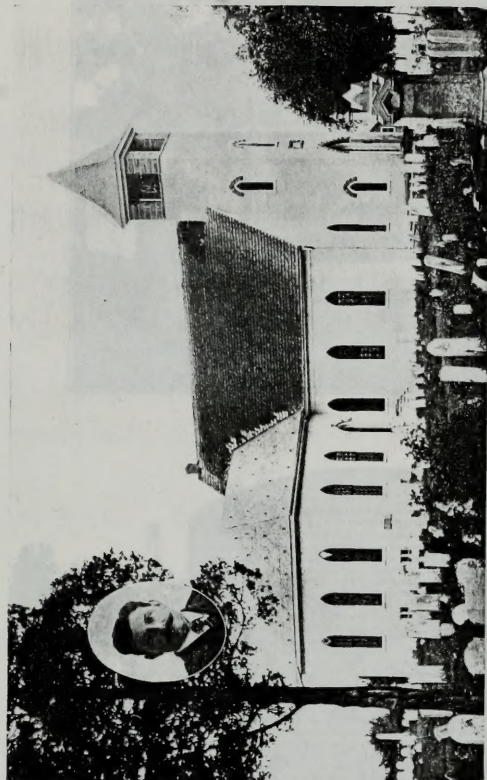
PETITION OF "GARRETT BRUMBROUGH," "OPPRESSED WITH TRAVELERS," FOR A
"PUBLICK HOUSE." MAY 25, 1736.



FARMS OF GERHARD¹ BRUMBACH [A1].



ВАСИЛЬСКОГО ЦЕРКВИ (РЕФОРМИРОВАННОГО), 1741.



BROWNBACK CHURCH, CHESTER CO., PA.
REV. CHARLES H. SHINGHOFF, PASTOR (OVAL).



BROWNBACK MONUMENT, BROWNBACK CEMETERY.

In the name of God Amen, the 4th day of August Anno Domini 1737
 I Garrett Brownbraugh of Vincent in the parish of Chester being sick
 & weak in body but of perfect sound mind & Memory Thanks be to God
 do make this my last will & Testament in Manner & Form following
 First I bequeath my soul to Almighty God my body to be buried in decent
 Manner at ye discretion of my Exors & as touching ye disposition of my Real
 & Personal Estate I dispose of the same as follows First I will that all my
 Right title & Interest that I have in the land I give & bequeath to my beloved
 wife Mary Brownbraugh all my right being one half of ye Expressible Vincent for
 her use during her widowhood & also give unto her the little house & garden side of
 ye Road to live in during her widowhood and one good Cow to give her Milk &
 ye 2^d Cow my son Benjamin is to keep as he keeps his own during her widowhood
 the use of my wife is to have ye Savant girl Hanna Miller for her use the Residue
 of age; And my son Benjamin must give his Mother yearly weight of pork annually during her
 widowhood also by my will that my wife shall have her bed & bedding & two green
 coats one for about 4th piece & other for about 4th piece & one pair of slippers &
 one little winter & so & likewise of lute & when I shall I give & bequeath to my son
 Henry all that Tract of land now layd out & paying to Henry Peters land containing
 200 Acres to him this being & Residue for every Myland San Henry Peters land & signs
 paying the owner of the 200 Acres to be being his full Divident for his portion to hold
 to what he has already had. Then I give & bequeath to my son Law Richard (y^efore
 & to his heirs & assigns for ever one hundred & thirty acres of land as it now layd
 out & paying to my son Henry Land he my Son-in-law & Residue of the same of this
 land for the time to be being his full Divident for his portion. Then I give & bequeath
 to my Son-in-law Frederick Benjamin all my right of the land & Residue offered to
 be his full Divident & portion besides ye sum of Twelve pounds not to be owe me & Residue
 for his full Divident & portion. Then I give & bequeath to my Son-in-law Paul Bennett one Riding
 good rector & Divident. Then I give & bequeath to my daughter Rebecca one
 pair of one pair of shawes or five pounds in her share of also the young mare that
 goes in her name & three Cows & six sheep & also that my son Benjamin shall give
 that give her a good spinning wheel & a pair of thirty pounds in Manner full out
 & the sum of ten pounds & Residue of ten pounds in one year after my death
 the Residue of the pounds annually till I shall have of thirty pounds be paid & that
 Mother in piece wood to be left at her door or convenient to put a little comfort -

— Turn over —

I have given & bequeath to my son Benjamin Brownbaugh all the Bonds and
 Debts due of the plantation whereon I now live, with all the negro servants thereon
 to him. His heirs & assigns for ever he paying & answer of all Bonds & Debts due
 bequeath unto him all debts due unto me as he shall have come due & all
 all that is due of my personal estate of what kind soever now belonging
 to me or the said promises and after my wife decease he do any most decided to my
 son Benjamin & his heirs also to my wife that as I paid for about by a Bail
 making on my son Henry and the only son Benjamin & his heirs & assigns
 to have it away at his expense without labor or charge that
 I do also nominate constitute & appoint my son Benjamin my beloved wife
 Mary Brownbaugh my true & faithful Ex^{or} of this my last will & testament
 & do hereby bequeath & give unto her all & every thing to bequeath by me here
 before made & do declare this my last will & testament to be
 signed sealed published pronounced
 and declared by the said Garrett
 Brownbaugh as his last will & testam^{ent}
 in the presence of us

Garrett Brownbaugh

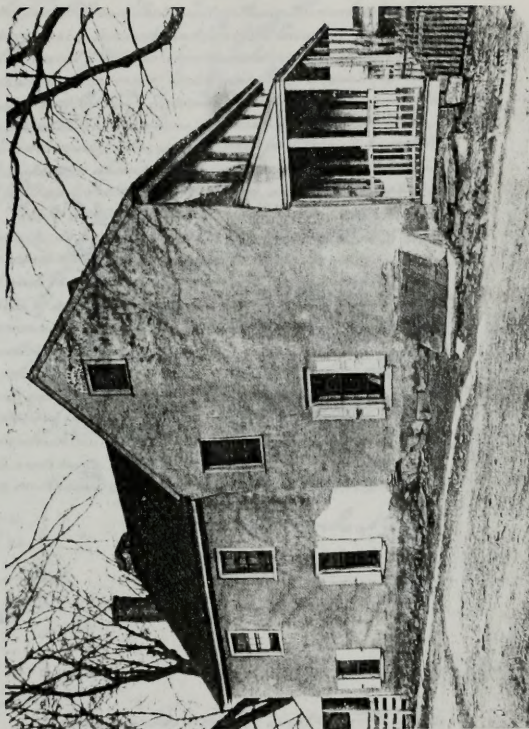
Joseph & Thomas

Anthony
 Baggs
 Thomas

25th Jan^y 1757
 Ex^{or} unnamed

I Subscribed 25th September 1757 then personally appeared Johannes
 Brown and Roger North two of the Whites to the foregoing Will
 on oath and before they saw and heard Garrett Brownbaugh the Testator
 therein named sign seal publish and declare the same this for as
 as his last Will and Testament and that at the doing thereof he was of
 sound Mind Memory & Understanding to the best of their Knowledge

John
 Thomas



WASHINGTON'S HEADQUARTERS, "RIDGE ROAD,"
HOME OF BENJAMIN² BROWNBACK [A13]. BUILT BY GERHARD [A1] IN 1712.

Now all men by these presents, That we, John Brownback of Vincent township, in the County of Chester, and State of Pennsylvania, and Benjamin Brownback of the same place aforesaid, two of the Sons and legates named in the last Will and Testament of Henry Brownback, late of Vincent township aforesaid, deceased, (and two of the Executors appointed in said Will and Testament) &c. hereby acknowledge, that we have this day, and heretofore, had and received of and from Peter Brownback the other Executor of said last Will and Testament, of said Henry Brownback deceased, the sum of One thousand, seven hundred and three pounds, seven shillings and nine pence, in full satisfaction and payment of our two full and respective shares, as are given and bequeathed to us by the said last Will and Testament aforesaid, and all interest accrued thereupon. And Whereas, the said John Brownback and Benjamin Brownback, do by these presents, release, acquit, and forever discharge the said Peter Brownback, his heirs, executors and administrators, of and from the said legacy or legacies out of the real and personal estates, of said deceased, and also, of and from all, Executorships, on account of said Will and Testament aforesaid, and of and from all actions, suits, payments, accounts, reckonings, claims, and demands, whatsoever, for or by reason on either thereof, or of any other act, matter, cause, or thing whatsoever on either, to the day of the date of these presents. And Whereas, whereof, the said John Brownback and Benjamin Brownback have herunto set their hands and seals, this last day of August in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty three.

Sealed and Delivered
in the presence of us.

David Brownback

Joseph Brownback

John Brownback
Benjamin Brownback

Chester County Pa. Be it known, That on the first day of August A.D. 1823 before me the subscriber one of the Justices of the peace in and for said county, Came the above named John Brownback and Benjamin Brownback and acknowledged the above written release to be their act and deed, in due form of law. In testimony whereof, I have herunto set my hand and seal, Day and year above written.

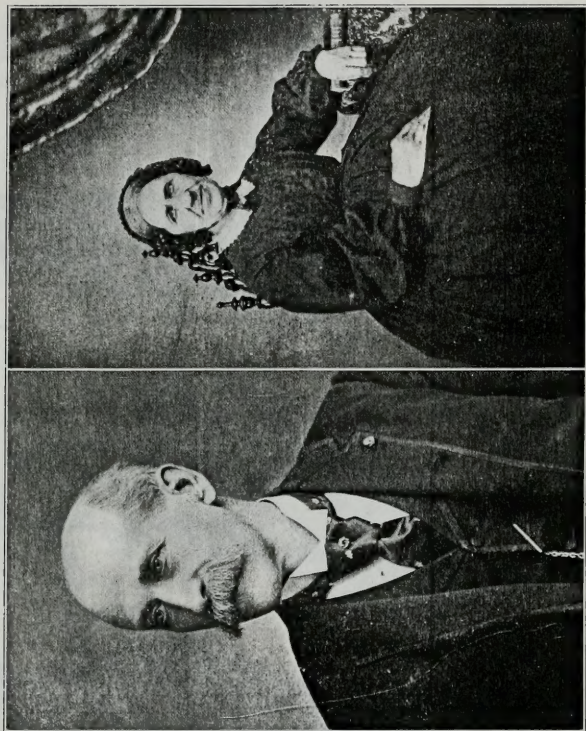
This is To Certify the on the twenty ninth Day
 of March in the year of our Lord one thousand
 Eight hundred and three before Me Jacob
 Landis one of the Justices of the Peace in and for
 the County of Chester Peter Brownback of the Town
 Ship of Germantown in the County of Chester and
 State of Pennsylvania and Susanna Brownback of
 of the same place were Legally joined in Marriage
 Each of them being of full age and Declaring
 themselves free of all Prior Engagements or
 other Lawfull Impediments In Witness whereof
 as well that the said Peter Brownback and
 Susanna Brownback then assuming the name
 of her Husband as if the said Jacob Landis
 and others the Witnesses present have hereunto
 Subscribed our names the Day & year aforesaid

Jacob Landis
Jacob Ellis
James H. Kelle
Elizabeth & Anne
Gowes Kelle
Rebecca Hall

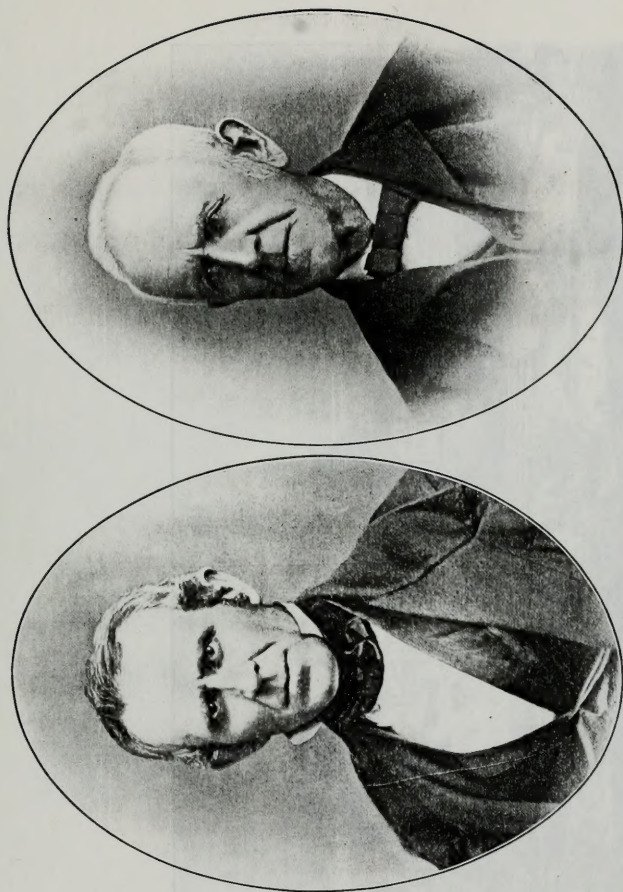
Peter Brownback
Susanna & Brownback
Marrick



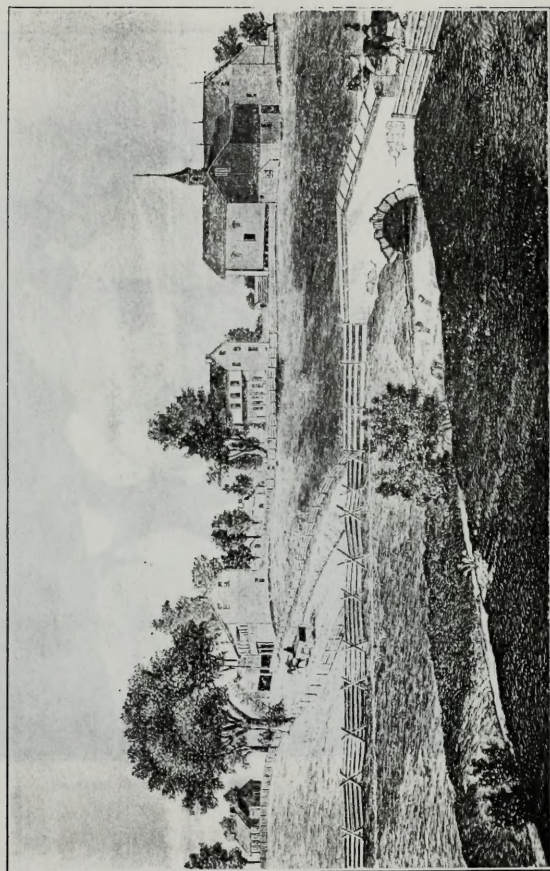
WILLIAM⁴ BROWNBACK [A24].



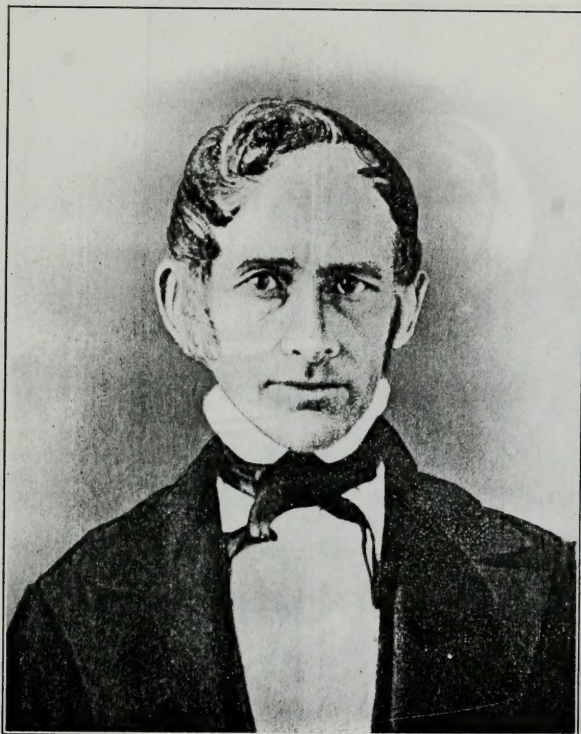
JESSE BROWNBACK⁵ KIMES [A29-iii].
CATHARINE⁴ (BROWNBACK) KIMES [A29].



JESSE¹ BROWNBACK [A41], 1835 AND 1890.



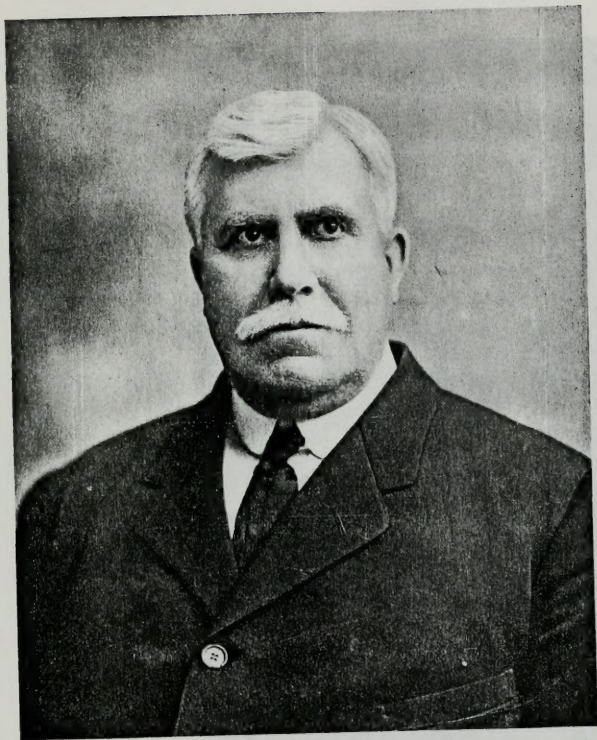
HOME OF ELIZABETH (CHRISTIAN) BROWNBACK [A4] AND OF COL. JACOB
CHRISTIAN.



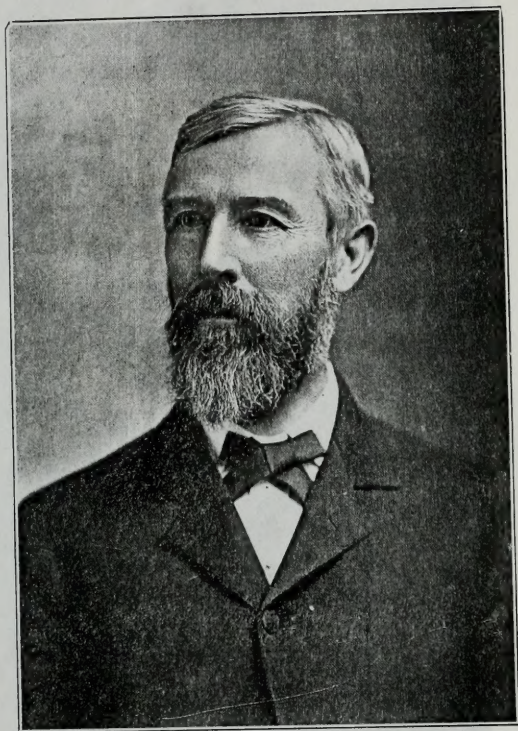
EDWARD⁴ BROWNBACK [A42].



MARGARET (ROOT) BROWNBACK [A42].

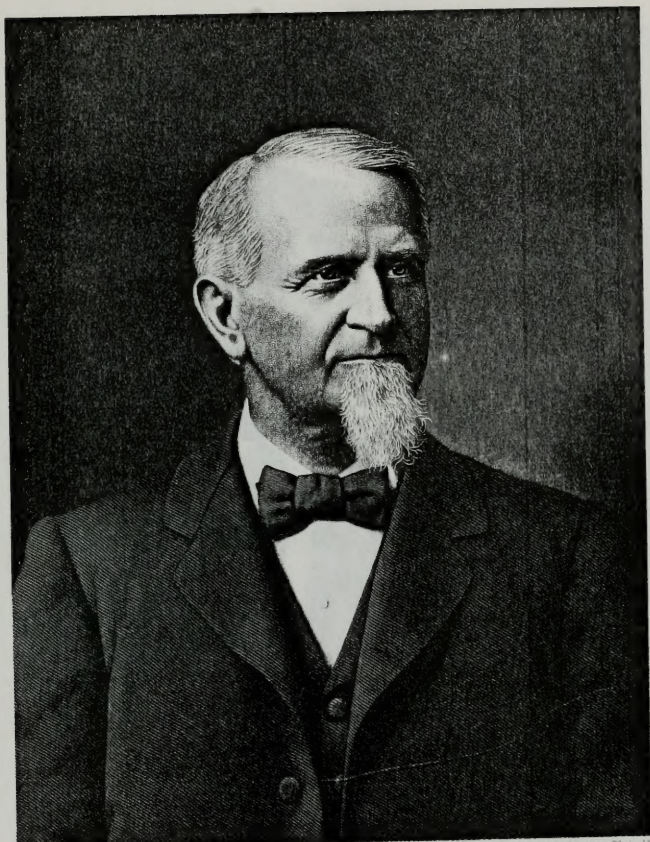


WILLIAM H.—⁶ MOSTELLER, M.D. [A78-ii].



ORLANDO WALKER² BROWNBACK, M.D. [A84].

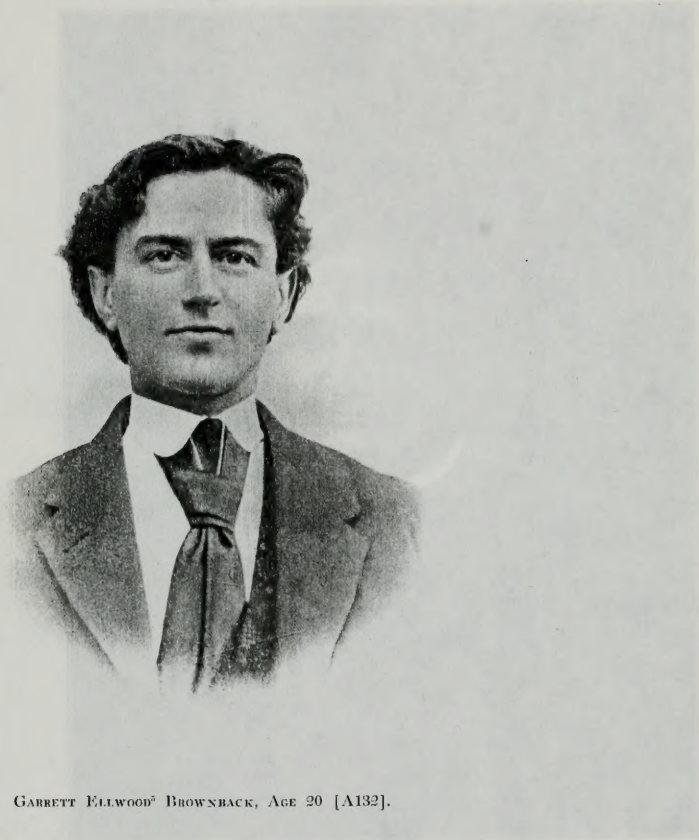
H. E. Brownback



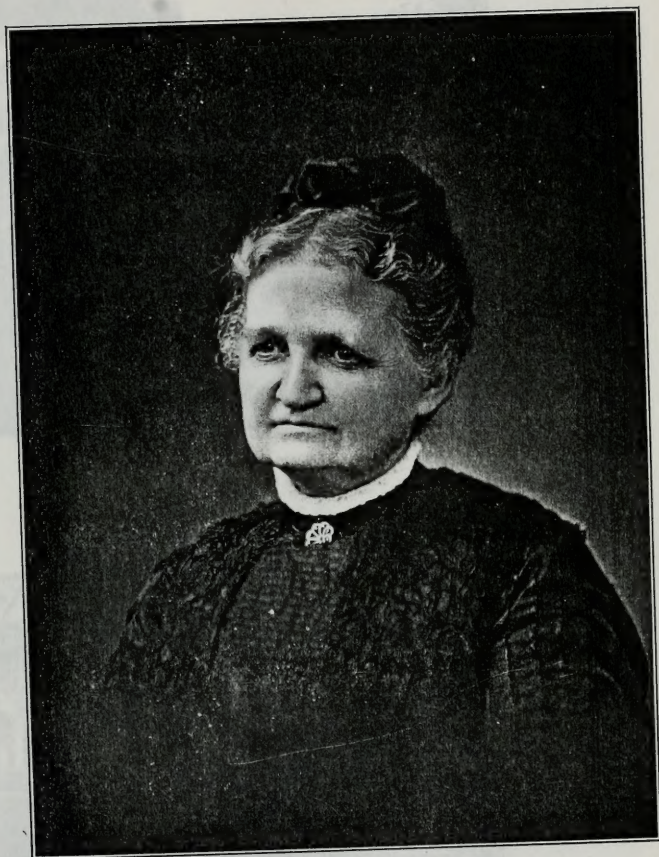
Photograph by Underwood.

Engraved by Samuel Brown, Philad.

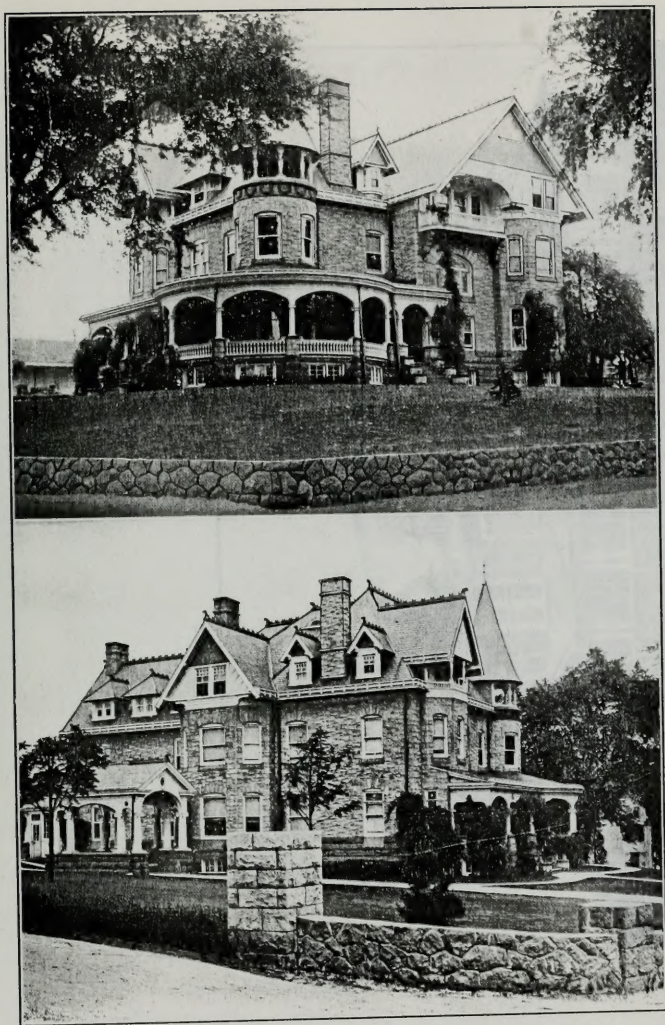
U. E. Brownback



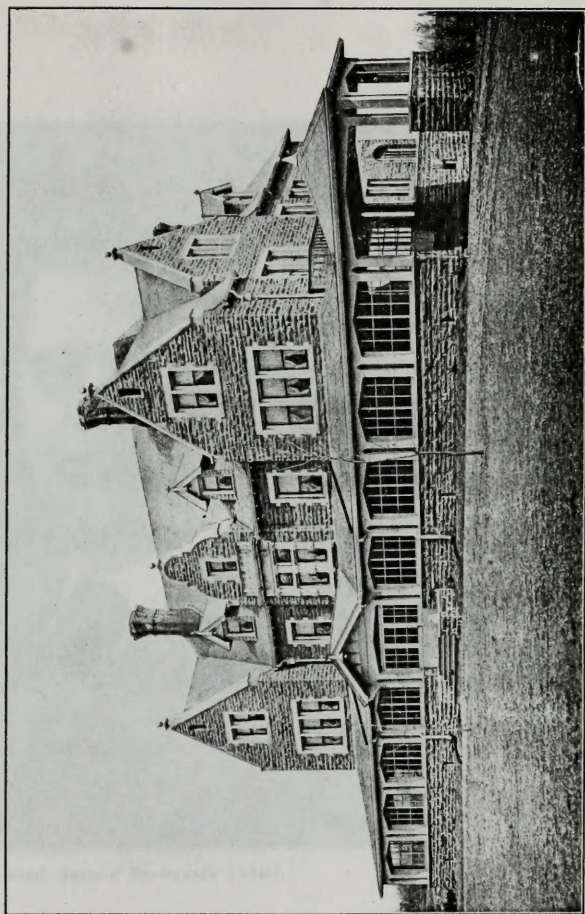
GARRETT ELLWOOD^d BROWNBACK, AGE 20 [A132].



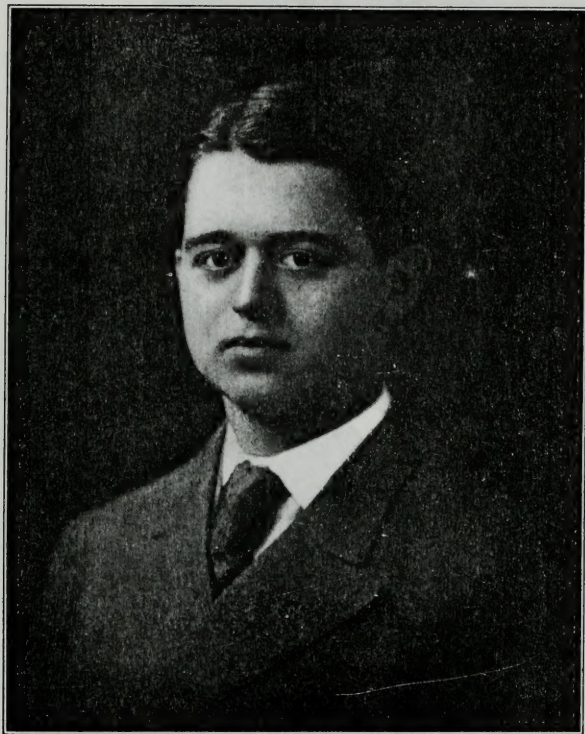
EMMA (EVANS) BROWNBACK [A132].



HOME OF GARRETT ELLWOOD⁵ BROWNACK [A132], LINTFIELD, PA.



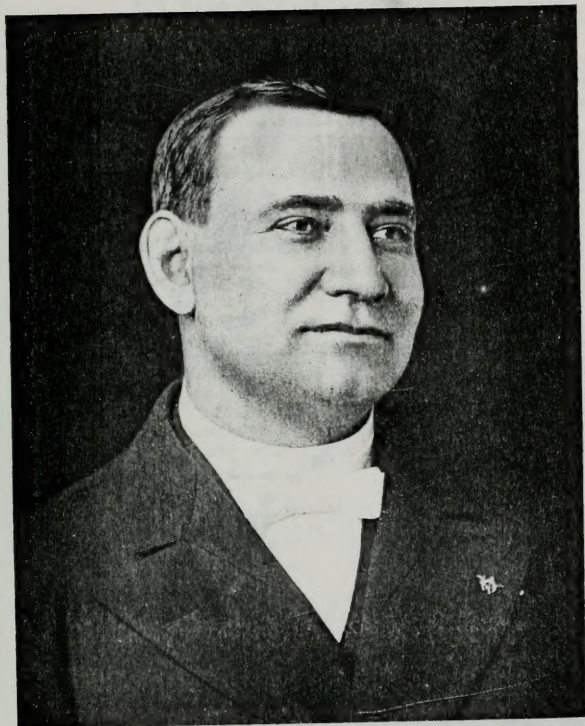
"GRAY GABLES," HOME OF WILLIAM MICHAEL'S BROWNBACK [A188], BRYN MAWR, PA.



GARRETT ARTHUR⁶ BROWNBACK [A249].



JESSE EVANS⁶ BROWNBACK [A250].



GEORGE WALTON BROWNBACK [A343].

of the fourth house of the Dutch East India Company
Thomas Lawrence Esquire Knight
The foregoing names are underwritten in respect to the
Hans Thomas Captain Master from Rotterdam & East India Company
did this day take the usual oath
By Act 88 — Thomas 270

[illegible]IMMIGRANT LIST, Ship *Nancy*—Sheet 11.

Harrisburg Penna.
July 23, 1906.

Johann Jacob Brumbach

To whom it may concern:

I hereby certify that
the above is a true tracing of the name
Johann Jacob Brumbach as written on
the original Immigrant List.

Ship - Nancy.

Master - Thomas Coatsam.

Date - August 31, 1750.

Sailed from Rotterdam & last from Coos
and arrived at Philadelphia.

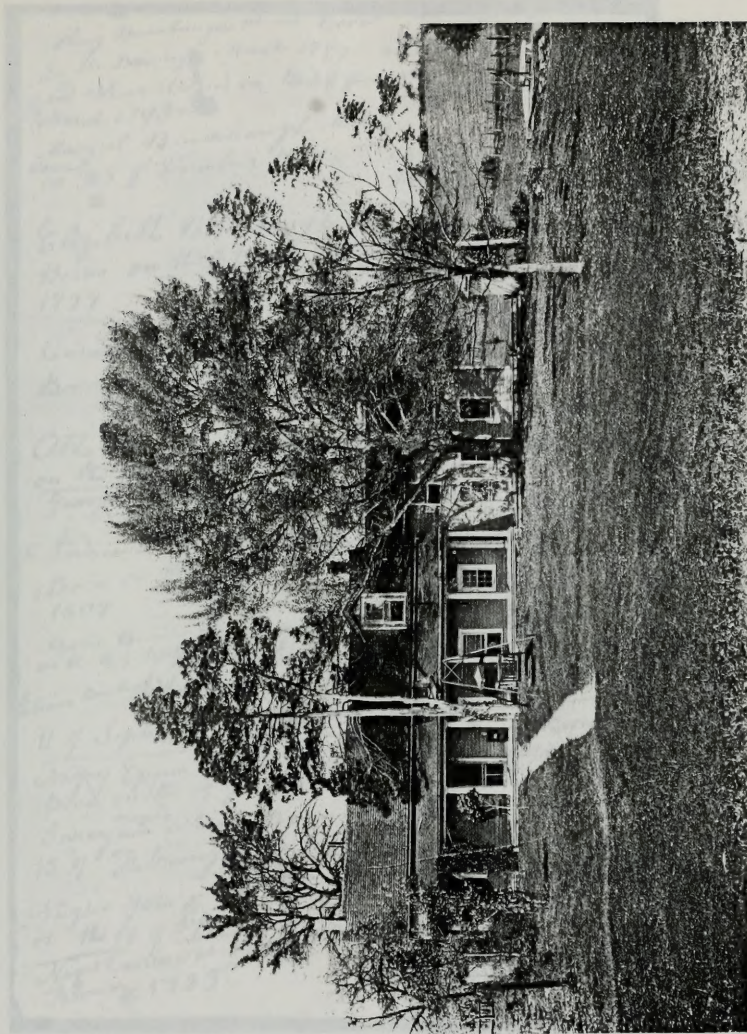
Now on file in Division of Public Records,
Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg
Pennsylvania.

In testimony whereof
I hereby affix the
Seal of this Department.

Luther C. Kiser
Custodian

Division of Public Records
Pennsylvania State Library.





HOUSE BUILT ABOUT 1756 BY JOHANN JACOB BRUMBACH [C1]; NOW OCCUPIED BY PHILIP NAUOLSON* BRUMBACH [C11].

Henry Brumbaugh & Whose Born
 on the 13th of March 1777 - Negro John Selser
 and whose born on the 28th of
 March 1798 - whose born on the
 11th of January 1802

Margaret Brumbaugh & Whose
 born on the 25th of December 1781 - Negro Mary Green
 whose born on the
 2nd of July 1806

Elizabeth Brumbaugh & Whose
 Born on the 29th of December
 1799 - Negro John Wilson
 whose born on the
 20th of January 1811

Cassandra Brumbaugh & Whose
 Born on the 23rd of October 1804 - Negro Charles Stone
 whose born on the
 17th of March 1813

Otha Brumbaugh & Whose Born
 on the 28th of July 1807 - Negro Charles Stone
 whose born on the
 13th of July 1813

George was born on the 30th of June 1818 - Negro Charles Stone
 whose born on the
 14th of January 1815

Andrew Brumbaugh & Whose
 Born on the 5th of October
 1809 - Negro William Stone
 whose born on the
 14th of August 1815

Opton Brumbaugh & Whose Born
 on the 16th of September 1812 - Negro William Stone
 whose born on the
 2nd of January 1817

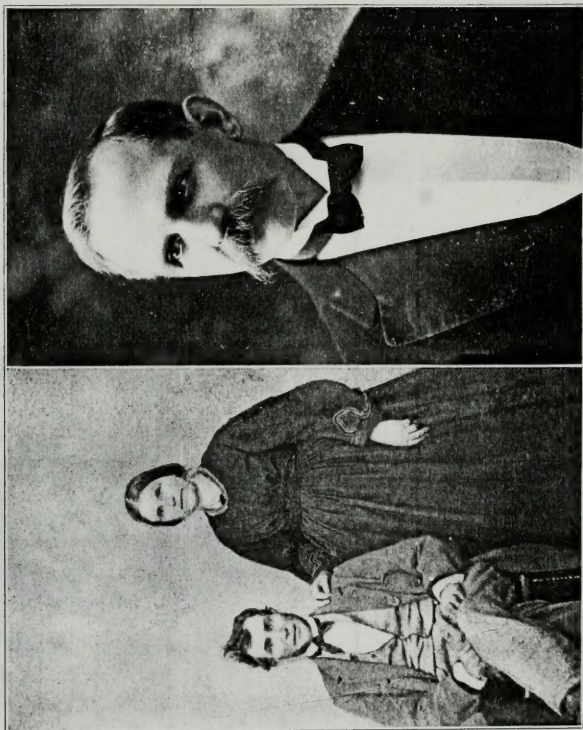
Elmina Brumbaugh & Whose Born
 on the 11th of September 1815 - Negro William Stone
 whose born on the
 16th of January 1818

Negro Ephraim Green
 Born on the 19th of March 1822 - Negro William Stone
 whose born on the
 16th of January 1818

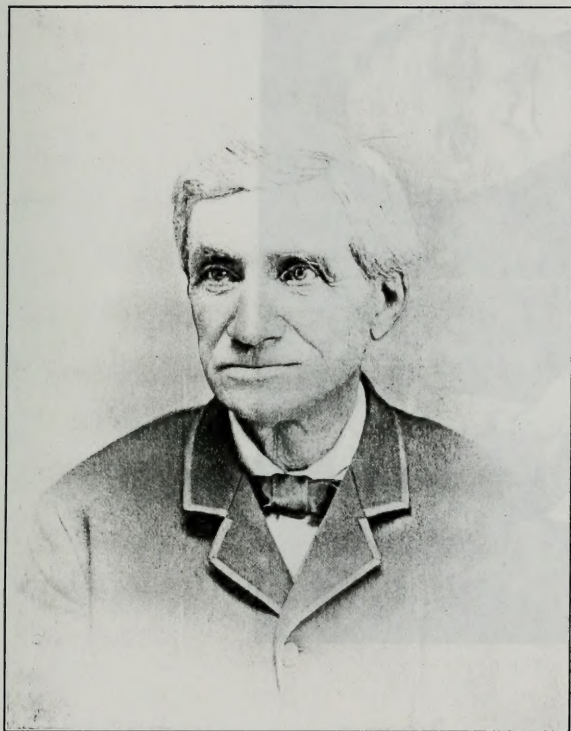
Sareyan & Whose Born
 13th of February 1823 - Negro William Stone
 whose born on the
 16th of January 1818

Negro John Stone
 on the 18th of Sep. 1823 - Negro William Stone
 whose born on the
 16th of January 1818

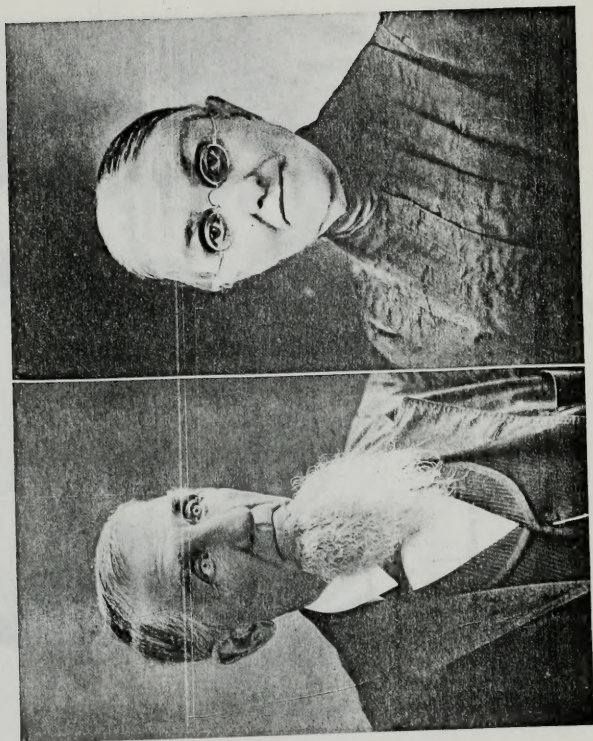
Negro Caroline was born on 1823 - Negro William Stone
 whose born on the
 16th of January 1818



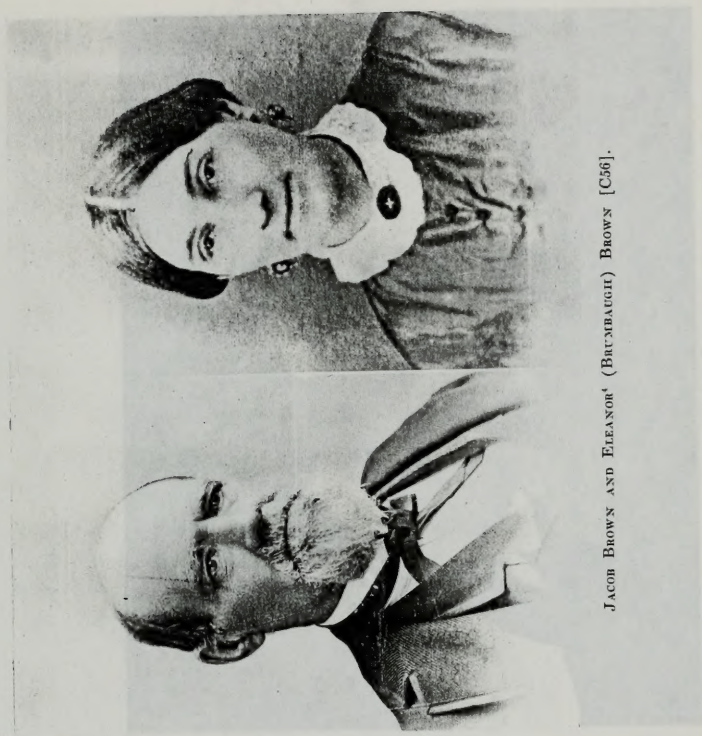
SAMUEL DAVID⁵ BRUMBAUGH [C24] AND ELIZA (KISSECKER) BRUMBAUGH.
 SIMON T.—⁵ FELNLEE, M.D. [C107-II].



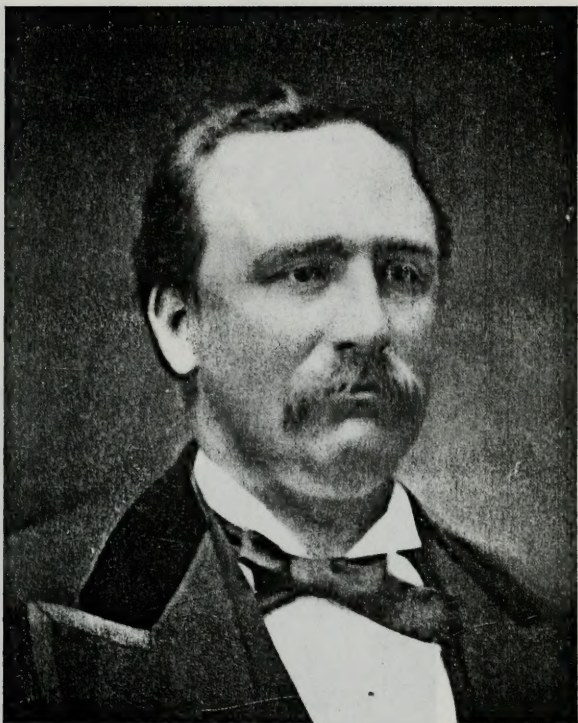
SIMEON K.—^d BRUMBAUGH [C28].



JACOB BENJAMIN³ BITTMARCH [C94] AND REBECCA (CLOPPER) BITTMARCH.



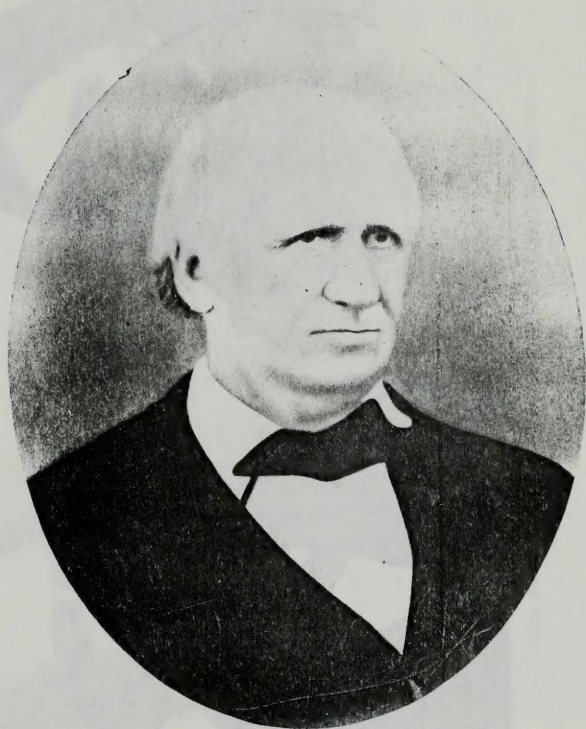
JACOB BROWN AND ELEANOR⁴ (BRUMBAUGH) BROWN [C56].



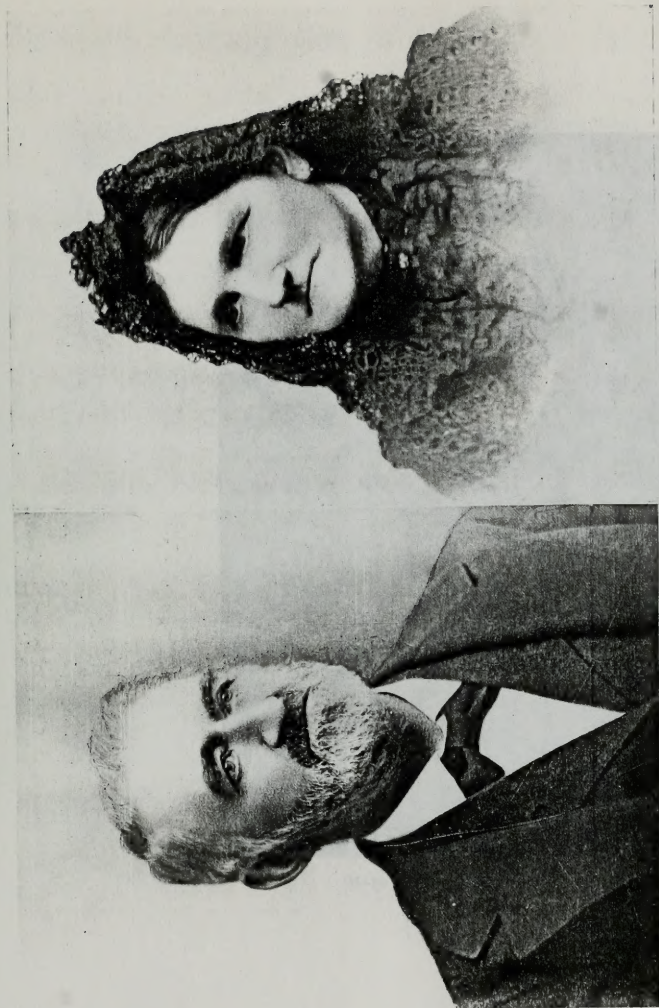
DAVID STUCKEY¹ BRUMBAUGH [C76].



MARIE LOUISA¹ (BRUMBAUGH) STOOKEY [C17].



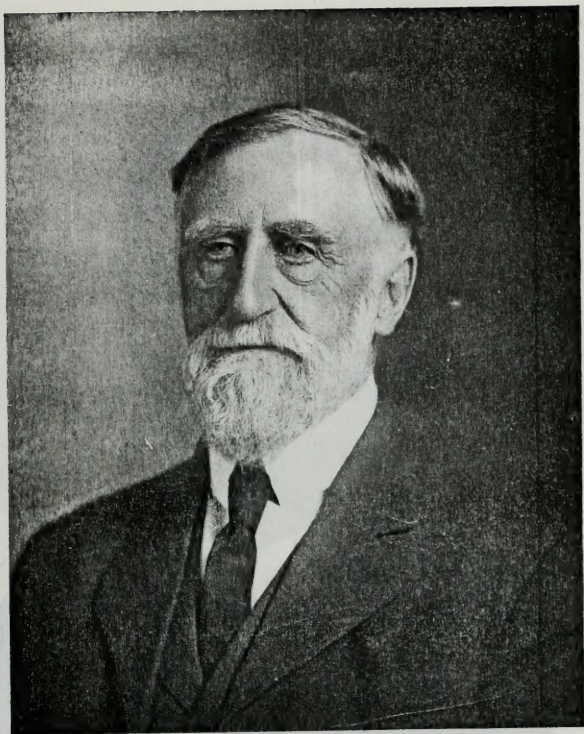
JACOB SNYDER¹ BRUMBAUGH [C97].



JOHN SNYDER⁴ BRUNBAUGH [C100] AND DELIAH (OBER) BRUNBAUGH.



MARY SUSAN^s (ESHIELMAN) GATES [C101-i].



DAVID SNYDER⁴ BRUMBAUGH [C102].

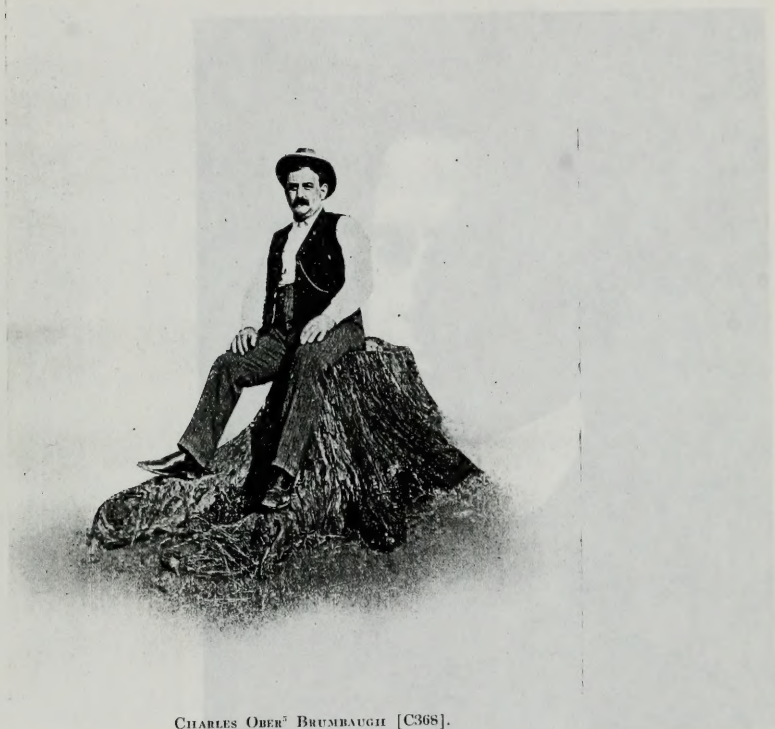
Portrait taken by Brumbaugh (1884)
Reproduced by permission of the Brumbaugh family



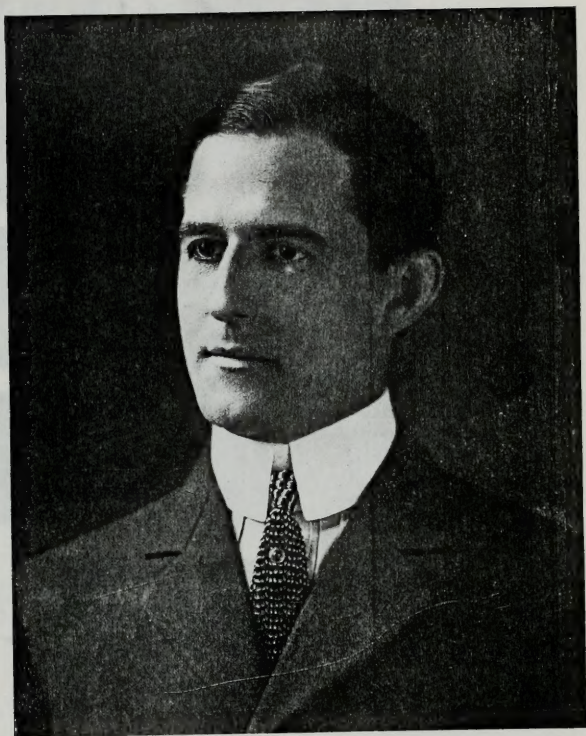
CLEMENT LAIRD⁵ BRUMBAUGH [C203].
(ELECTED TO CONGRESS NOVEMBER, 1912.)



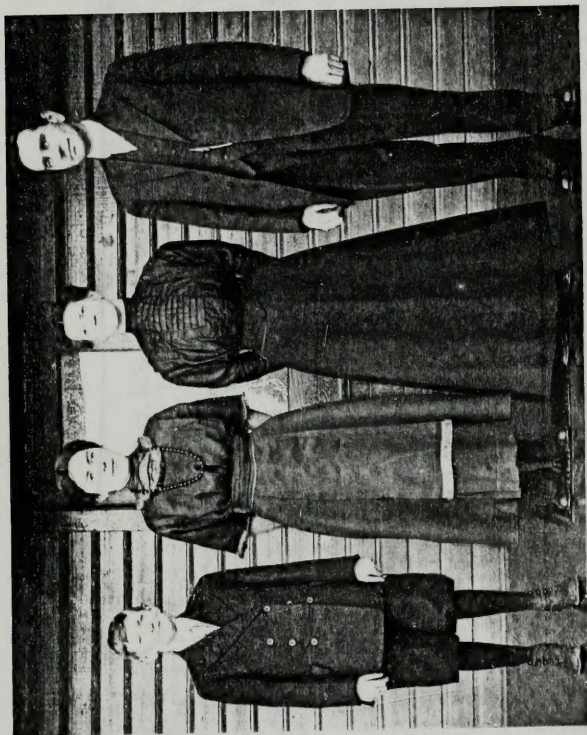
DAVID IRVIN^d BRUMBAUGH [C367].



CHARLES OBER⁵ BRUMBAUGH [C368].



SAMUEL LONGENECKER² BRUMBAUGH [C399].



HORACE ATLEE BROUNBAUGH [C501] AND FAMILY.

The fort was where houses are underneath in the "Big Malibu" (pt) "Mama" (pt) from Rotterdam and last from (over in England) took the day the usual qualifications to the government.

[illegible]

Henrich Brombach ist geboren 1739 den 4. Feb.
 1761 den 18. er hat in Henrich Brombach und
 ein Rüstmann in der Stadt geboren
 1762 den 17. August ist ihm ein Junge geboren
 dessen Name ist Barbara sein Ziegen ist der Parth
 4. den 9. Feb. 1763 ist ihm ein Junge geboren
 dessen Name ist Johann sein Ziegen ist der Fisch
 1766 den 11. Nov. 1766 ist ihm ein Junge geboren
 dessen Name ist Anna sein Ziegen ist der Fisch
 1768 den 15. März ist ihm ein Junge geboren
 dessen Name ist der Wapen man
 1771 den 19. August ist ihm ein Junge geboren
 dessen Name ist Elisabeth sein Ziegen ist der Fisch
 1772 den 12. März ist ihm ein Junge geboren
 dessen Name ist der Fisch sein Ziegen ist der Fisch
 1776 den 3. Juli ist ihm ein Junge geboren
 dessen Name ist Johann sein Ziegen ist der Wapen man
 1778 den 1. Feb. 1778 ist ihm ein Junge geboren

1779 Jan 17 abo ^{sonnig bewandlung}
 von ^{sonnig bewandlung} ^{sonnig bewandlung} ^{sonnig bewandlung}
 1780 Jan 11 abo ist und ein Jünggen Sohn geboren
 sein name ist Gottb sein Jünggen ist ^{sonnig bewandlung}
 1782 Jan 19 abo ^{sonnig bewandlung} ^{sonnig bewandlung}
 geboren sein name ist maria sein Jünggen ist
 1785 Jan 2 abo ist und ein Jünggen Sohn geboren
 sein name ist Jacob sein Jünggen ist ^{sonnig bewandlung}
 1786 Jan 17 abo ist und ein Jünggen Sohn geboren
 sein name ist ^{sonnig bewandlung} ^{sonnig bewandlung}
 1789 Jan 1 abo ist und
 Jüng Sohn geboren sein name
 ist Daniel

Annus 1794 Den 27 Maij ist
 Luise Braubach und Maria Braubach
 Das Kind geboren und sind beiderseitig
 sein ist geboren im Jahr 1792
 worden im October den

Annus 1795 Den 29 October ist und ein junges
 Kind geboren sein Namen ist Joseph sein

Graben ist das Kind und begraben worden ist das
 Kind

Annus 1797 Den 23 März ist und ein junges
 Kind geboren ist Namen ist August ist Gräber
 ist den 24 März und begraben worden ist das Kind

Annus 1798 Den 19 December ist und ein
 Kind geboren ist Namen ist Anna ist Gräber
 ist das Kind ist begraben worden ist das Kind

Annus 1800 Den 15 Maij ist und ein junges Kind
 geboren ist Namen ist Maria ist Gräber ist
 das Kind und begraben worden ist das Kind
 das Kind

Annus 1802 Den 22 Juli ist und ein junges Kind
 geboren sein Namen ist Joseph sein Gräber ist das
 Kind und begraben worden ist das Kind

Yennu 1804 Decembris Dni 26 est natus
filius Jungeri Johis gabovani filius nomen
Joh. David filius Zwijsen est Dni scorbion
Dni ungenmunda gloriat est dñs dñs iustitiam

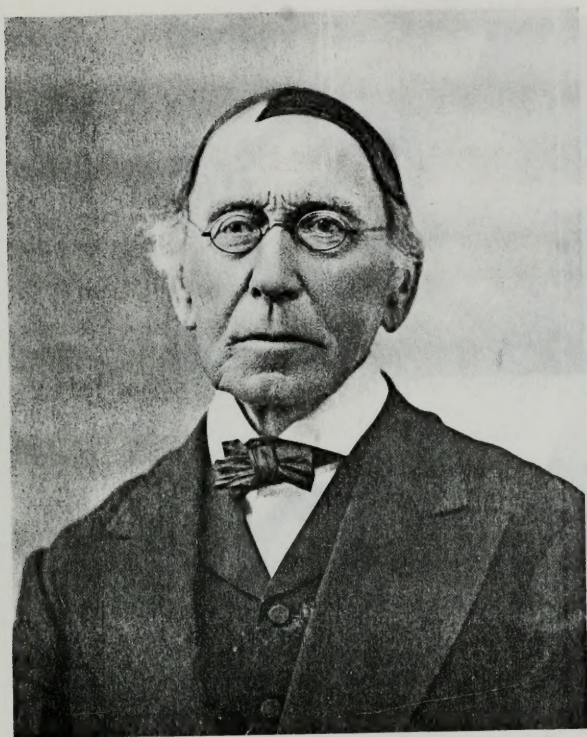
Yennu 1807 Aprilis Dni 19 est natus natus
Jungeri Johis gabovani filius nomen est
Euliyabot filius Zwijsen est Dni iustitiam

Yennu 1809 Aprilis Dni 6 est natus natus Jungeri
Johis gabovani filius nomen est Jacob filius Zwijsen
Joh. David filius boc

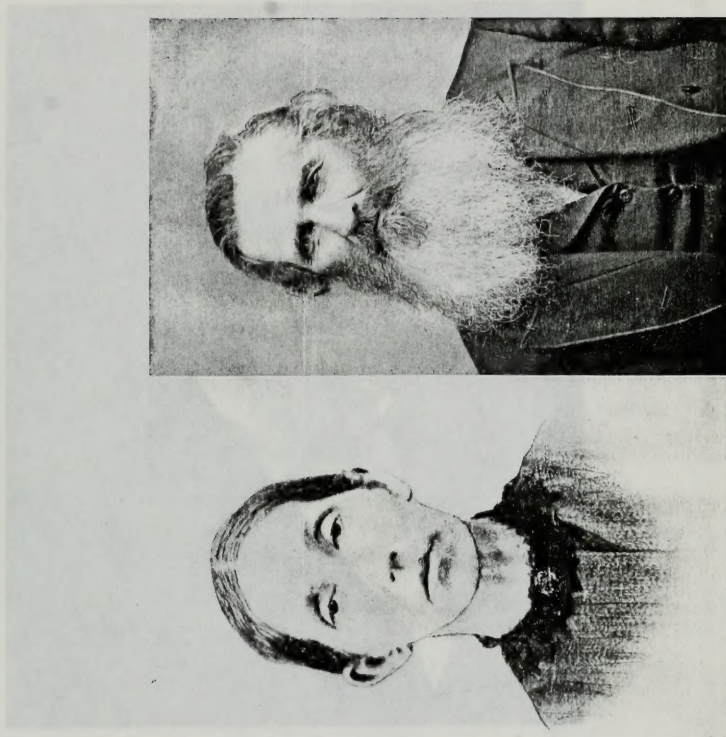
Yennu 1810 Octobris Dni 4 est natus natus Jungeri
Johis gabovani filius nomen est Johes filius
Zwijsen est Dni iustitiam

Yennu 1812 Aprilis Dni 20 est natus natus
Jungeri Johis gabovani filius nomen
est Maria filius Zwijsen est Dni iustitiam

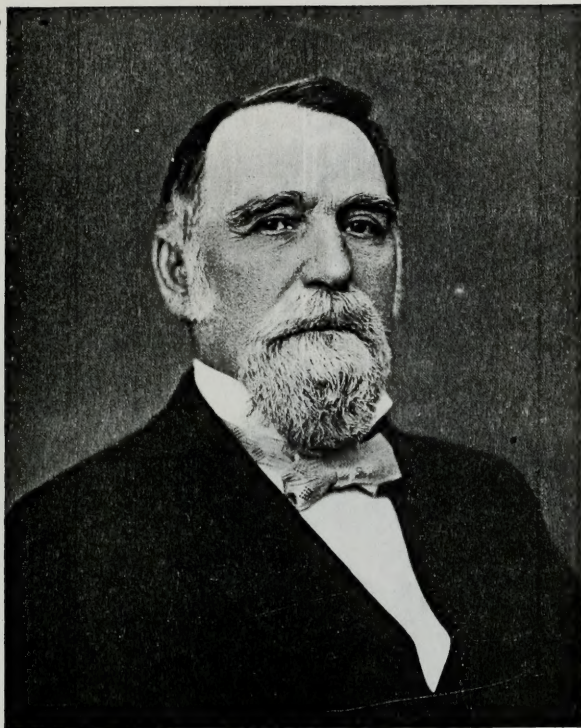
Yennu 1812 Junius Dni 30 est natus natus
Jungeri Johis gabovani filius nomen est
Lama filius Zwijsen est Dni iustitiam



JOHN¹ BRUMBACK [D30]—1893.



MARY (GROVE) BRUMBACK AND HENRY¹ BRUMBACK [D43].



JOHN SANFORD^d BRUMBACK [D95].



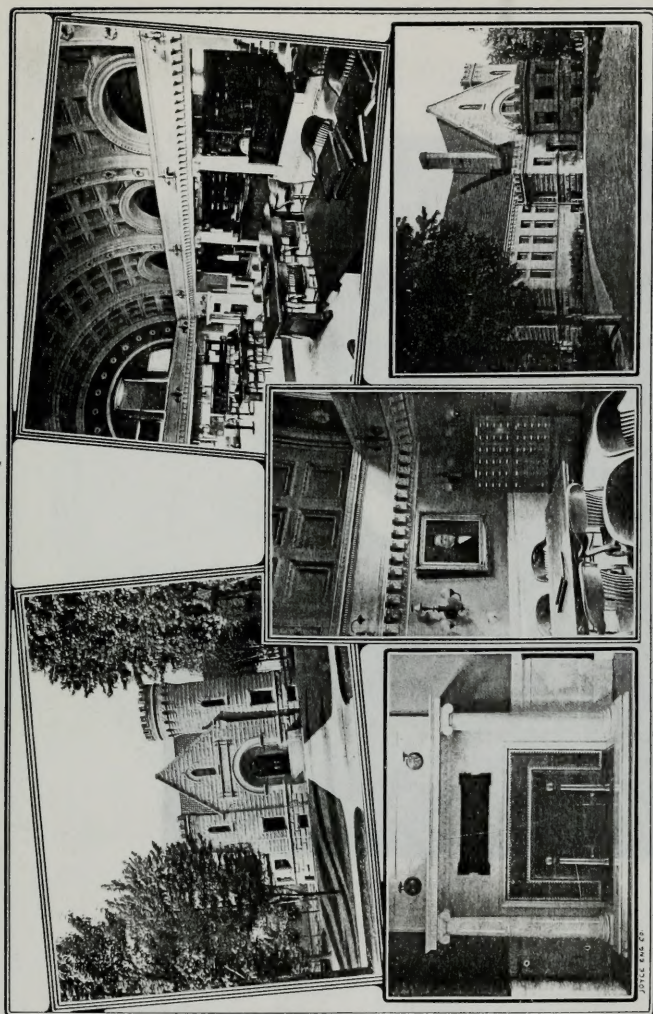
ELLEN PERLINA (PURMORT) BROWNBACK [1895].



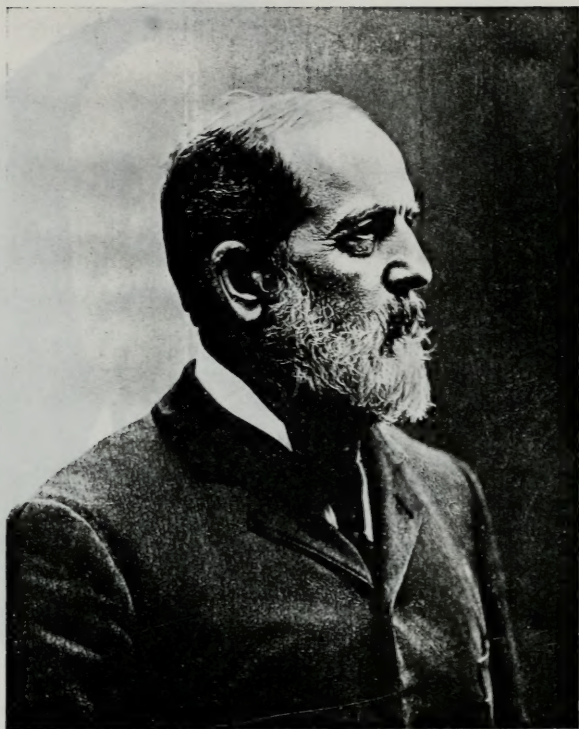
HOME OF JOHN SANFORD BRUMBACK [D95], VAN WERT, O., BUILT BY HIM,
1869.



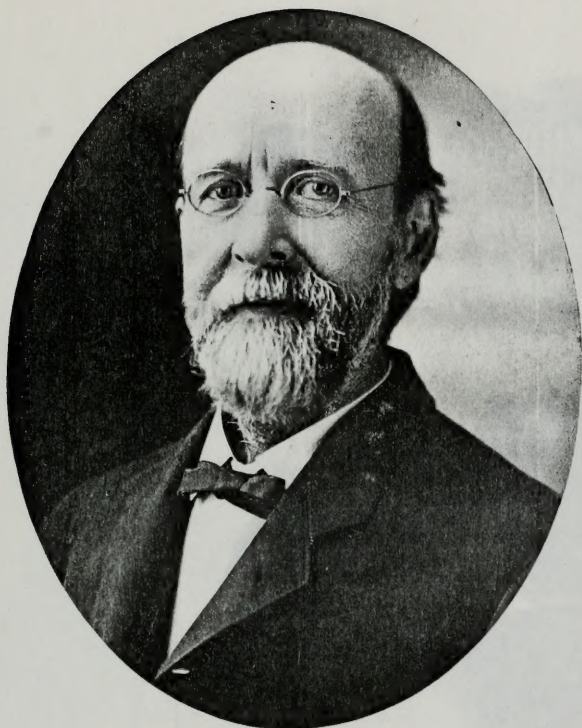
THE BRUNBACK LIBRARY, VAN WERT, O.



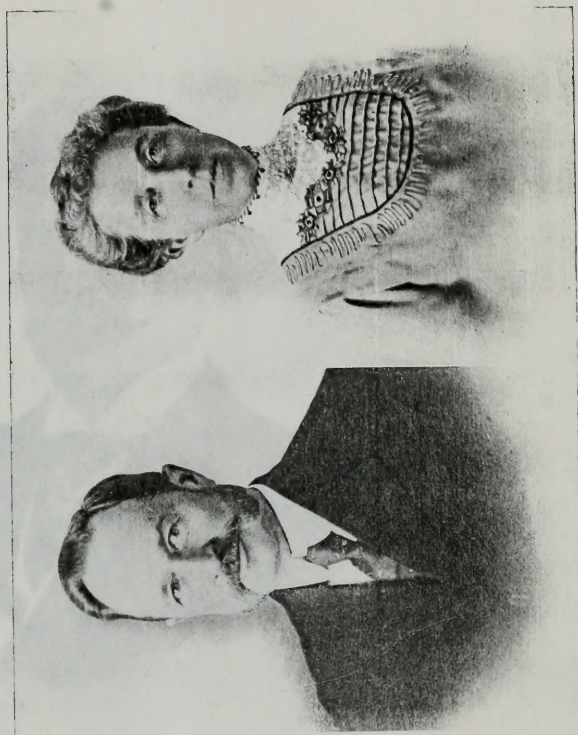
THE BRUDACK LIBRARY, VAN WERT, O.



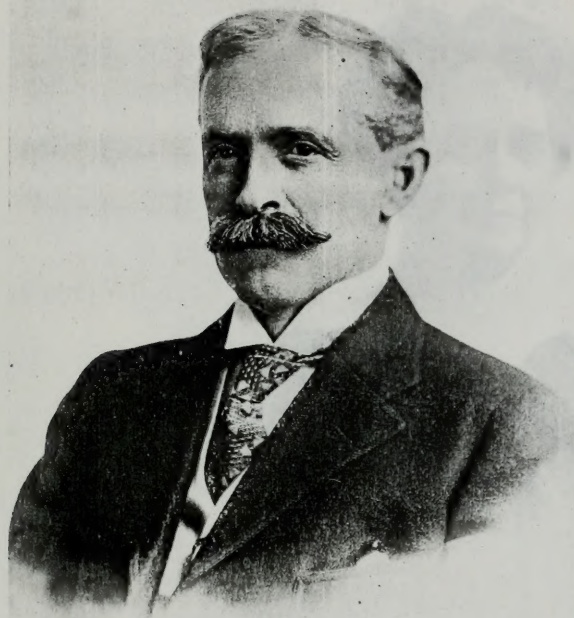
JEFFERSON^s BRUMBACK [D231].



HENRY^s BRUMBACK [D235].



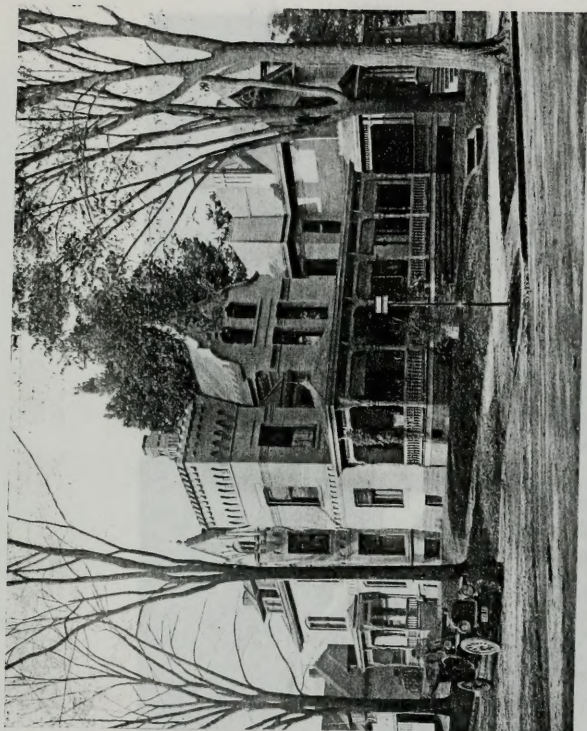
NEWTON N.⁵ BRUMBACK, M.D. [D24], AT 57, AND NETTIE (TALBOT)
BRUMBACK AT 50.



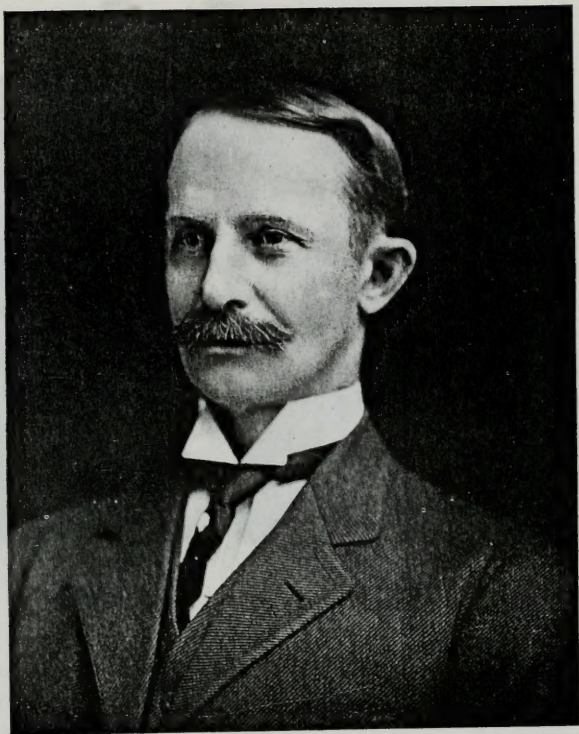
ORVILLE SANFORD⁶ BRUMBACK [D263].



JENNIE KING (CAREY) BRUMBACK [D263].



HOME OF ORVILLE SANFORD BRUMBACK [D.263], TOLEDO, O.



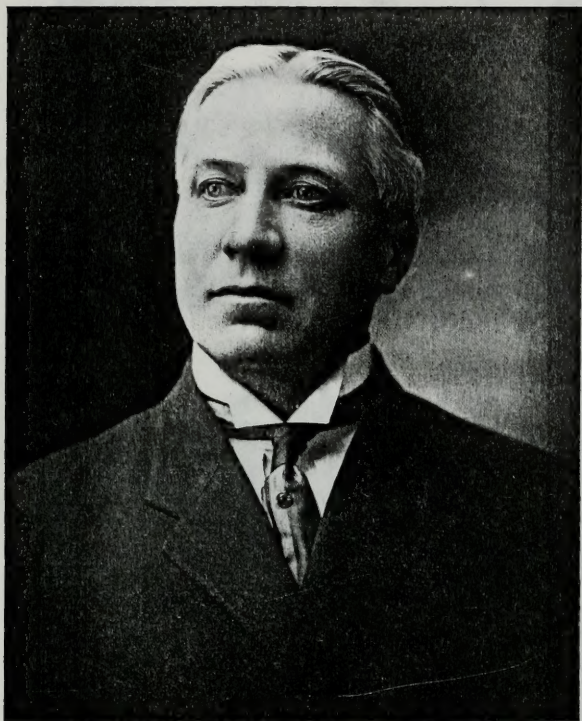
DAVID LA DOYT^r BRUMBACK [D264].



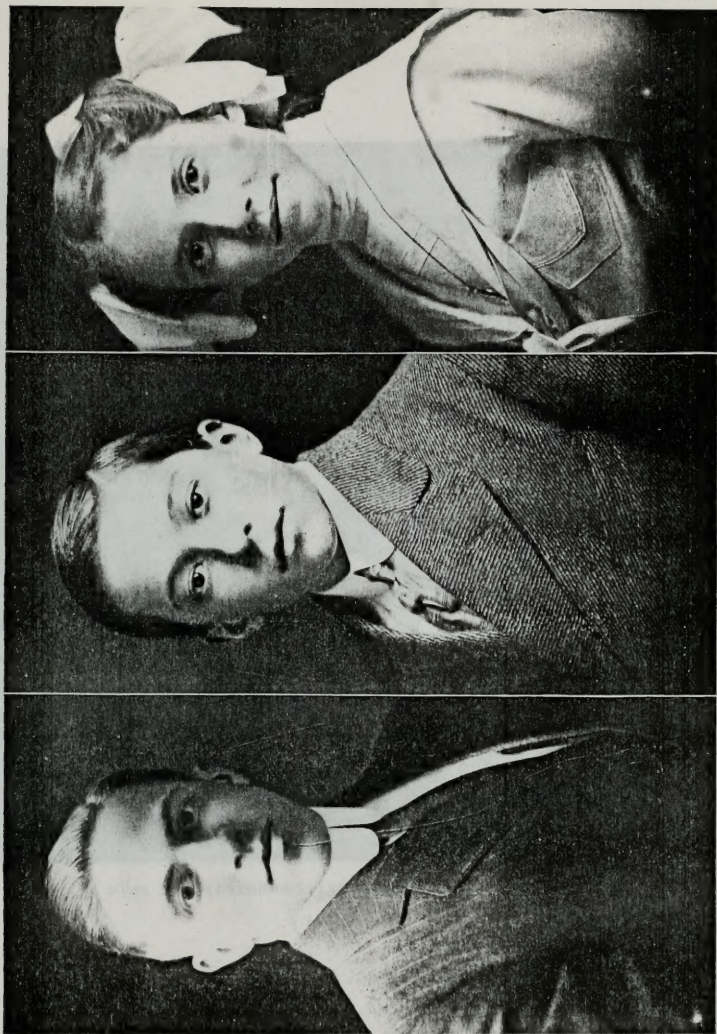
ELIZABETH ADELIA (PINKERTON) BRUMBACK [D264].



ESTELLA^e (BRUMBACK) REED.



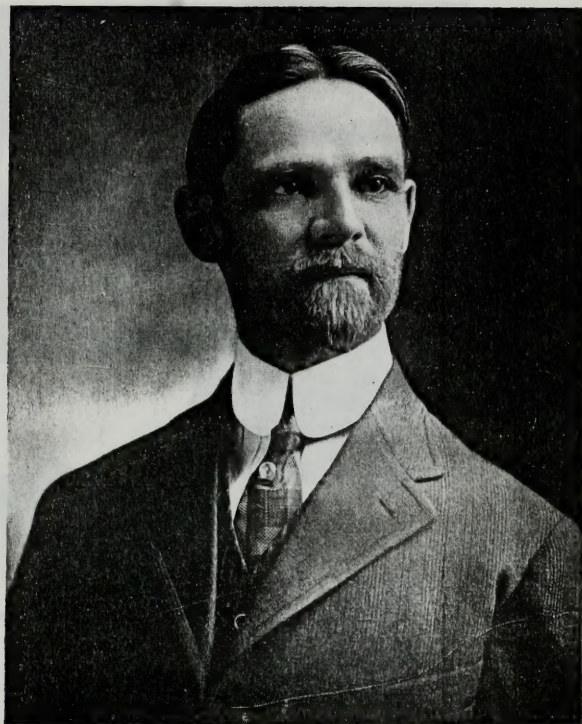
JOHN PERRY REED [D265].



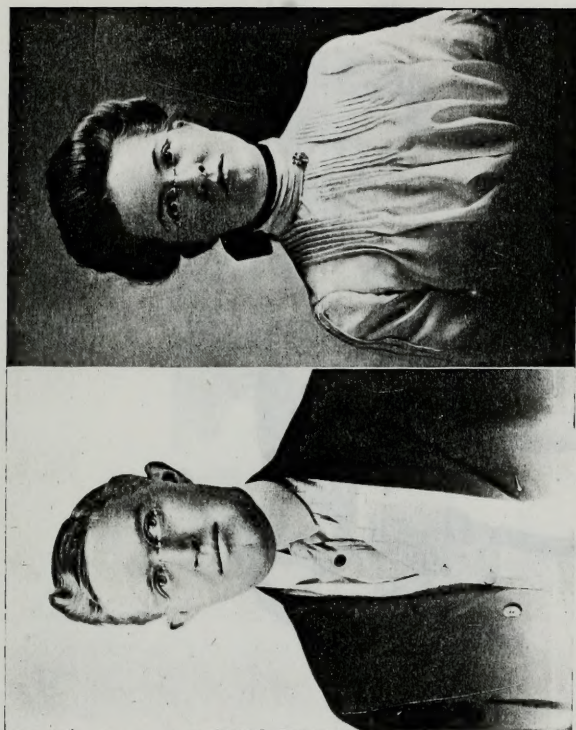
RICHARD BRUMBACK REED [D265-1], ORVILLE SANFORD REED [ii], ELLEN
BRUMBACK REED [iii].



SAIDA MAY⁶ (BRUMBACK) ANTRIM [D266].



ERNEST IRVING ANTRIM [D266].



CHESTER TALBOT BRUMBACH [D371] AT 26, AND FLORENCE MAY⁶ BRUMBACH
[D373] AT 24.



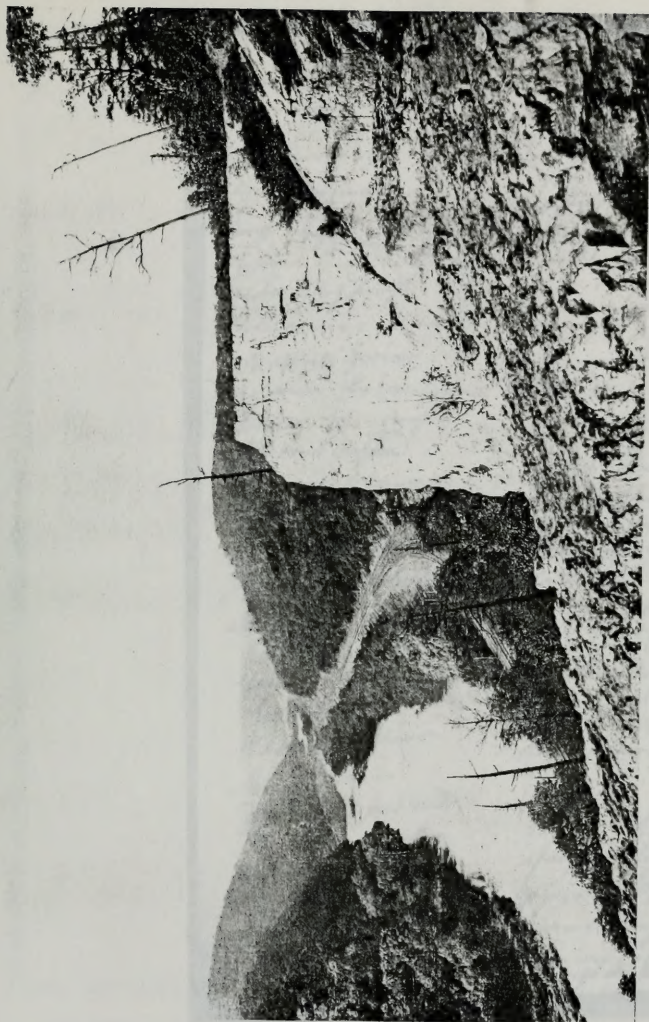
BLANCHE CAREY⁷ (BRUMBACK) SPITZER [D410], AND LYDIA CAREY⁸ SPITZER
[D410-i].



LYDIA ELLEN^e (BRUMBACK) ALLEN [D411].



DAVID L. A. DOYT^r BRUMBACK, JR. [D413]; JOHN SANFORD^r BRUMBACK, 2^d [D412], AND WILLSON PINKERTON BRUMBACK [D414].



"HAIL TO THE EVERLASTING HILLS!"
 ROCKS, JUNATA RIVER, AND PENNA. R.R. WEST OF HUNTINGDON, PA.
 (Negative by LEWIS LEMARD EMMERT.)

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship NEPTUNE Capt. WAIRE from
Rotterdam
Aunt 30 Sept 1754.

Henry Hager

Johann Pleschke

Henry Hager

Henry Hager

Johann Hager

Johann Hager

John Adam x x Michael

Mathias Jörner

Johann Hager

Adreas + Bengel

Johann Hager

Johann Hager

Henry Hager

Johann Hager

Johann Hager

Johann Hager

Johann Hager

Johann Hager - 20

Andreas + Schneider

Henry Hager

Johann Hager

John Adam + Goldman

Johann Hager

Johann Hager

Johann Hager

Daniel Hager

Johann Hager

Henry + Hager

Johann Hager

Johann Hager

Johann Hager

Johann Hager

Johann Hager

Johann Hager

Augustus Hager

Johann Hager

Johann Hager

Johann Hager

Johann Hager

Johann Hager

Johann Hager - 45

Johann Hager

Benedict + Lorenz

Henry + Hager

Valentin + Hager

Johann Hager

Johann Hager

Johann Hager

Johann Hager

Johann Hager

Johann Hager

Johann Hager

Johann Hager

Johann Hager

Johann Hager

Johann Hager

"LIST OF FOREIGNERS IMPORTED IN THE SHIP NEPTUNE, CAPT. WAIRE, FROM ROTTERDAM.
Aunt 30th SEPT. 1754"

Copyright, 1909, by GALE MARCUS BRENBACH. Photographed through the courtesy of
Mr. Luther R. Kelker, Custodian of the Public Records, Harrisburg, Pa.

Nonresidents of Woodbury for the Year 1791		County	Size
Persons Names			
William Ball above Levers		0	12 9.
Jacob Brumbaugh adj. of Auburn at Naught-		0	12 7.
John Cannon Esq. & Co. on the Big Spring		0	8 1
John Cannon Esq.		0	3 1
Michael Cryden Below Chapmans Mill on		0	5 5.
Drury men			
Elizabeth Gamble Esq. of Frankstown Branch		0	16 1
in Right of Landries			
John Miller		0	5 5
James Leamon Esq. Henry W. Myers		0	2 3.
Thomas Porter		0	0 11.
John Swift Big Spring adj. Frankstown		0	17 11.
branch			
Thomas Vabery Looking Spring		0	5 5
William Waken		0	2 8.
John Cannon Esq. & George Eden Esq.		0	4 1
George Reynolds		0	3 6
		\$ 505.7.	

I do hereby Certify that the Land & the above names
 Refer to, are Nonresidents and without proper Effort
 thereon, from which the Taxes Apposed this per-
 cent year may be Procured Given under my
 hand this 6th day of September 1791

Jacob Brumbaugh } Collector

1820 August Den 21 ten Jahr v. Isaac Bauer
 gemacht mit seinen Kindern B. Gold und Gold wasser
 Georg Bräunbaur fangfangen 8 59 = 14 561 -
 Daniel Bräunbaur fangfangen 4 93 = 14
 David Bräunbaur fangfangen 4 42 = 14
 Abraham Rott fangfangen 3 85 = 54
 Xenica Bräunbaur fangfangen 127 = 89
 Abraham Bräunbaur fangfangen 400 = 00
 Joseph Bräunbaur fangfangen 389 = 00
 Joseph Bräunbaur fangfangen 605 = 52
 Isaac Bräunbaur fangfangen 3302 37

Isaac Bauer's Satz zu bezeugen 5 34 49
 Joseph Bauer - - - - 8 44 12
 Isaac Bauer - - - - 2 0 32 01
3411 62

87

ISAAC BAUER'S (BOWERS) SETTLEMENT WITH HIS CHILDREN, AUGUST 21, 1820.

Not Copied May 13, 1826

An einer großen Versammlung bei der Birkensatt
 abgehalten, die in der Nacht der 13. May 1826
 gehalten wurden, die man, ganz allgemein, als die
 1. Versammlung der Unitarier bezeichnet.
 So wie es x. christlich geartet und mit der Schrift
 übereinstimmt, ist es die einzige, welche sich für die
 eine Sache engagiert, und nicht mehrere, abgesehen davon, dass
 es sich nicht um die Einheit, sondern um die Einheit der
 christlichen Kirche handelt, und nicht um die Einheit der
 christlichen Kirche, sondern um die Einheit der christlichen Kirche.

Michael Meyer	Georg Lammert
Ernst Quaker	Ernst Quaker
Samuel Arnold	M. Harris Martin
Johannes Jakob Vogt	Johannes Brumbaugh
Frederick Long	Daniel Arnold
Daniel Hollinger	
Johann Harber	

MINUTES OF ANNUAL MEETING (G.B.B.Cil.), MAY 13, 1826, SIGNED BY
 GEORGE² BRUMBACH [E5], JOHANNES BRUMBACH [E?], AND OTHERS.

(Courtesy of MARTIN GROVE⁸ BRUMBAUGH [E682].)

In the name of God Amen. I George Brumbough
of woodbury Township Huntingdon County and State
of Pennsylvania being old and infirm, But of sound
and disposing mind memory and understanding
and considering the certainty of death. Do therefore
make and Publish this to be my last will and Testament
in manner and form following.
First, and Principally I commit my soul into the hands
of Almighty God who gave it me, and my body to
the Earth to be buried in a decent Christian man-
= ner, and of the worldly goods wherewith it hath
pleased God to bless me I dispose of as follows
Whereby by agreement dated 24th day of March 1823
I disposed, and sold unto my two sons John, and
George Brumbough all my real Estate of which
I was possessed. It is my will therefore that
my wife Anna shall have the privilege of
living in the house I now live in during her
natural life according to the said article of
agreement between me and my sons John
and George Brumbough. And it is also my will
that my wife Anna shall have two cows. And
further it is my will that the money and notes and
other personal property whereof I may be possessed
at my death shall be all equally divided share
and share alike among my Children John George
Isaac Jacob & Henry Catharine Elizabeth Abraham
Christian & Eliza Barbara, and Nancy or their heirs
in such a manner that each will receive an equal
share, of all my Estate. And lastly I do hereby
appoint my son John Brumbough and

Burntough of Hopewell Township in this county
 Executing of my last will and Testament
 In witness whereof I have hereunto set my
 hand and seal this fourth day of April
 A.D 1829.

Signed, sealed, Published
 and declared by George
 Brumbaugh to be his last
 will and Testament in the
 presence of us who at his
 request, and in the presence
 of each other have hereunto
 set our hand as witnesses
 Henry Weaver
 Jacob Brumbaugh.

George Brumbaugh Seal

I George Brumbaugh considering myself yet of
 sound mind, memory and understanding, Considered to
 make a small addition to the above my last will—that
 is to say that my two sons as above named John and
 George Brumbaugh is further to provide for my wife
 Anna in fire-wood, bread, meat and drink during her
 natural life, providing she does so long remain in the
 house. And for the above considerations my two above
 mentioned sons shall not be liable to pay Interest on
 the payments in the agreement between them and me
 until after her Death.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and
 seal this Twenty fourth day of February A.D 1836

Signed, sealed and declared in
 the presence of us -
 James Dougherty
 Do James W. Yeager

George Brumbaugh Seal

His Indulgent,

Twelfth day of January in the year of our

Twoed one thousand eight hundred and thirtythree BE

B

[illegible]

ON WITNESS whereof, the said

SIGNED SEALED AND ACKNOWLEDGED)

IN THE PRESENCE OF

2000-2001

Richard 3 last

1877

P. Thiers

M. L. S. P. H. S.

June

10

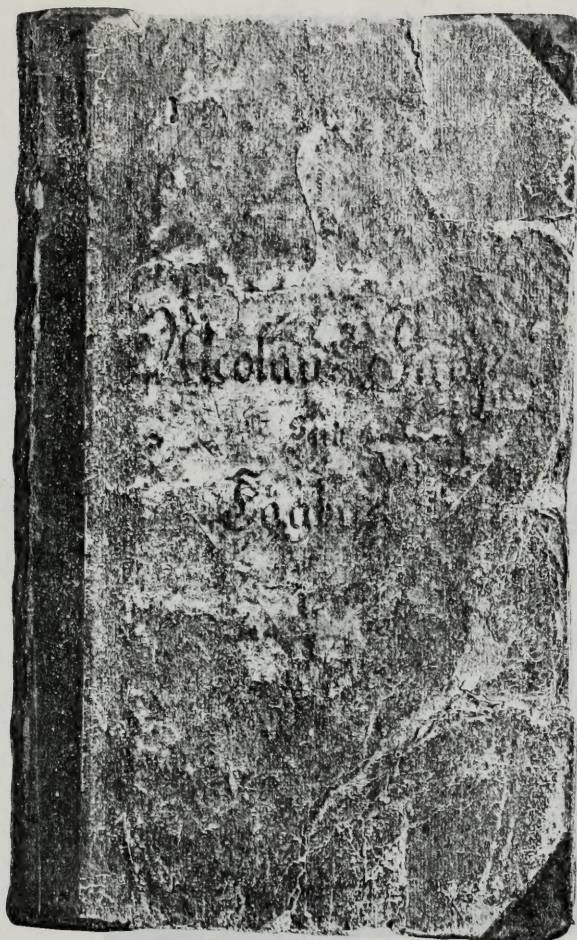
114

II. XVIII

FIELDERS OF WIT

HEIRS OF WILLIAM" BRUMBAUGH [E'6] DEED LAND TO JAMES MILLER,

JANUARY 12, 1933.



"NICHOLAUS FAUSS SEIN TAGBUCH."

against themselves and their heirs or against
 all person or persons whomsoever claiming or to
 claim the same ~~large~~ from or under any of
 them shall and will warrant and forever defend
 by their presents. In witness whereof they have
 hereunto set their hands and seals the day
 and year first above written.

Witness present—

Henry Beane

John Hoies

Nicholas Fausse
 Margaret Fausse
 mark

Read on the day of the date of the above indentures of and
 from William Fausse the consideration money therein
 mentioned.

Witness

Henry Beane

Nicholas Fausse

DEED OF NICHOLAUS FAUSSE AND MARGARET^e (BRUMBAUGH) FOUSE [ES] TO
 WILLIAM¹ FOUSE [ES-vi], JANUARY 8, 1825.

Whereas the citizens of the City of Washington
County have under great consideration the want of a
house for public worship, and whereas the said citizens
and the Board of Trustees are in agreement to give as
much land for that purpose as will be necessary within
the month of the time that comes into the Publick road
along Dry Creek, and whereas one of the opinions
of the members of the committee of the said
length and nearly eight feet in breadth would be a
suitable size, which herein we are of the opinion
ought to be frame, unobstructed on the outside and
floored within with three fifteen foot windows
on each side and two in each end, with a good floor
of yellow pine boards, and a roof of such
construction as would correspond to the houses well done
with a board on the back, and painted white on the end
sides and the windows, and that the doors be in a good
and substantial manner and to the effect the
Clover Creek German Reformed Church
Therefore the purpose of the said committee is sufficient
to build such a house, and the subscribers whose names
are hereunto subscribed do agree to pay unto the person
who will contract or agree to build the same, the sum
of one hundred and twenty dollars, or such sum as
may be necessary to enable the builder
to go on with the work and contract or build a state

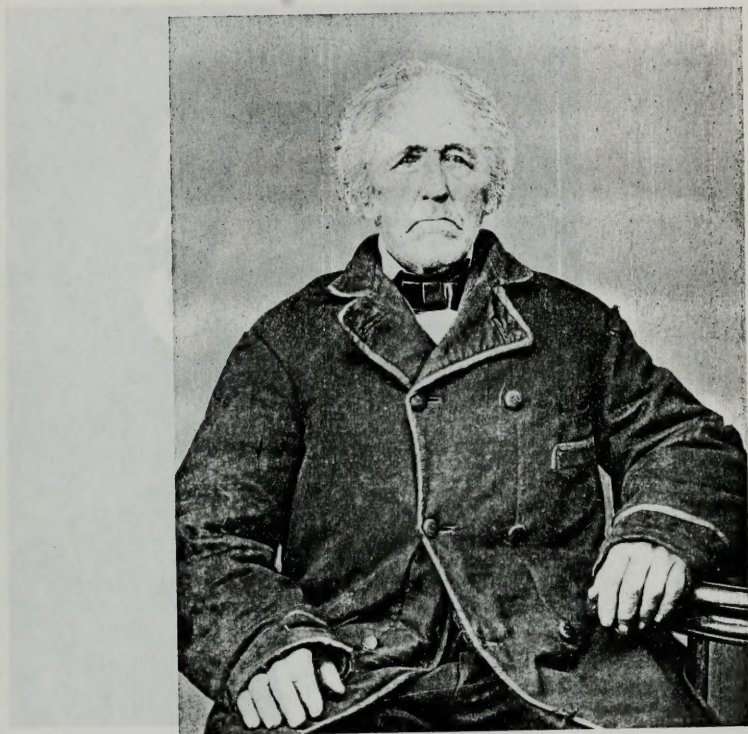
AGREEMENT FOR BUILDING THE CLOVER CREEK (PA.) GERMAN REFORMED
CHURCH, JANUARY 2, 1832—I.

being giving the subscribers an opportunity to furnish
 material in remarks at the house to the amount of their
 subscriptions when it shall be practicable in writing
 which we have received before the 1st of
 day of January 1832

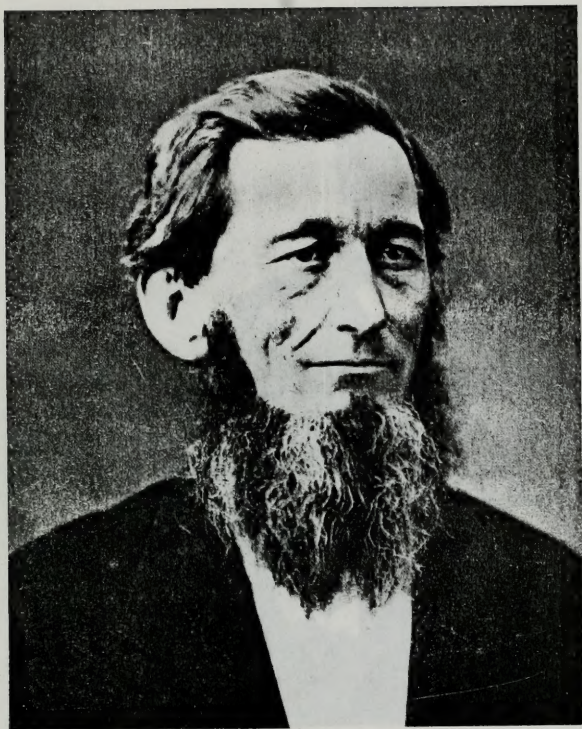
+ <u>Henry Deamer</u>	$\times 50.00$	\times <u>Frederick</u>	\times <u>Frederick</u>	$\times 25.00$
\times <u>William Jones</u>	$+ 50.00$	\times <u>London Jones</u>	$\times 20.00$	
\times <u>Frederick Jones</u>	75.00			
\times <u>Frederick Jones</u>	$+ 50.00$	\times <u>Henry Acker</u>	4.00	
\times <u>David Jones</u>	$\times 50.00$	\times <u>James</u>	5.00	
\times <u>Frederick Jones</u>	$\times 25.00$			
$+ \text{Peter } \text{mark} \text{ Jones}$	$+ 25.00$	\times <u>George Perkin</u>	2.00	
$+ \text{John } \text{mark} \text{ Jones}$	$\times 8.00$	\times <u>John Acker</u>	2.50	
\times <u>David Wilson</u>	$\times 5.00$	\times <u>John Acker</u>	15.50	
\times <u>Henry Jones</u>	$\times 5.00$			
\times <u>Henry Jones</u>	5.00			
$+ \text{John } \text{mark} \text{ Jones}$	$\times 6.00$			
\times <u>John Jones</u>	1.00			
\times <u>Michael Jones</u>	5.00			
\times <u>Michael Jones</u>	5.00			

+ 9 1/2

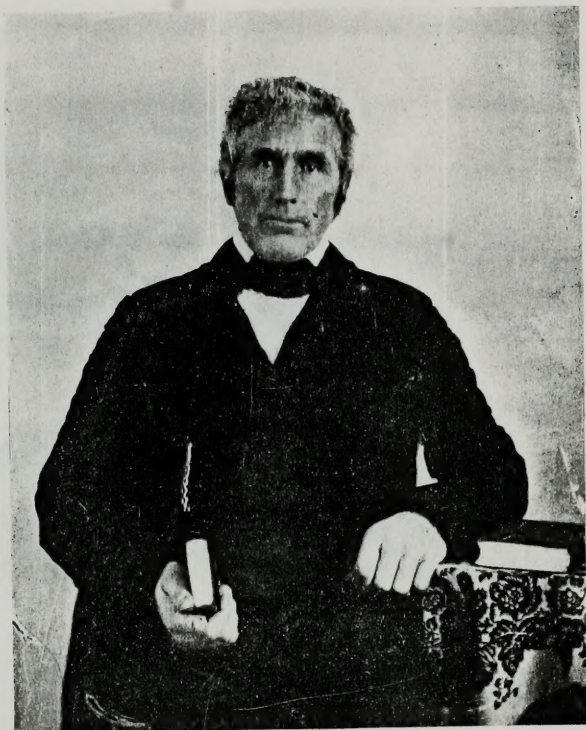
AGREEMENT FOR BUILDING THE CLOVER CREEK (PA.) GERMAN REFORMED CHURCH, JANUARY 2, 1832—II.



WILLIAM FOUSE [E8-vi].



THEOBALD A.—^s FOUSE ("DEWALT") [ES-vi-2].



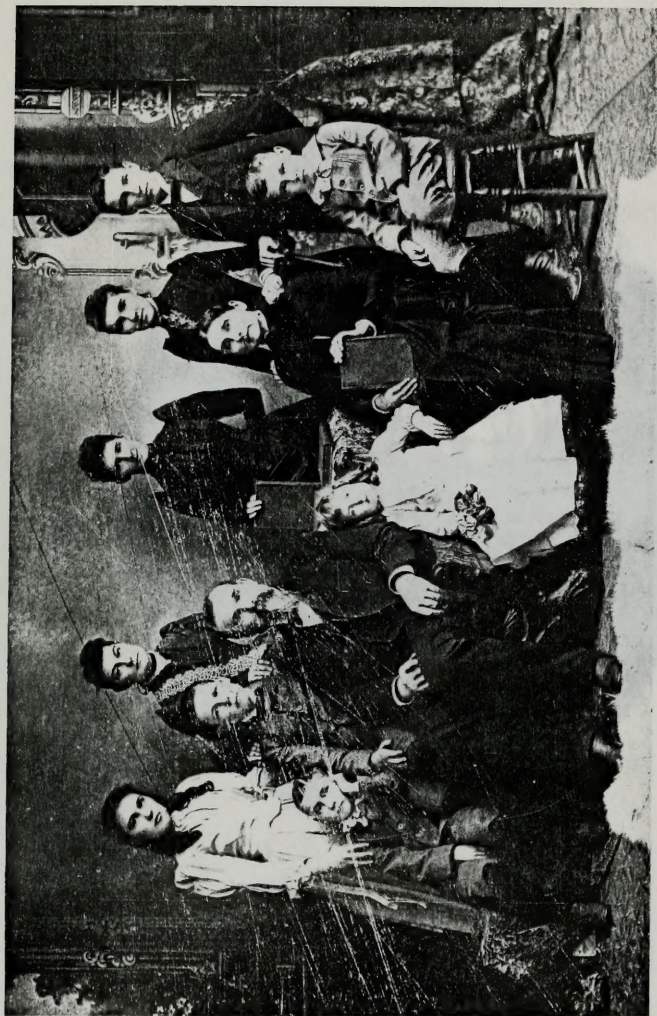
THEOBALD⁴ ("DEWALT") FOUSE, 1861 [E8-viii].



DEWALT SHONTZ² FOUSE, D.D. [ES-viii-12].



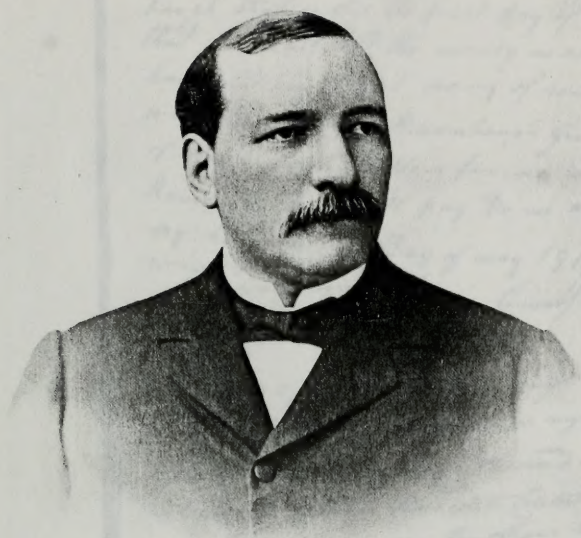
ADAM FOUSE [F-ix], AGE 80, AND SUSANNA (GARNER) FOUSE.



JOHN GARNER² FORSE [ES-K-6] AND FAMILY.



ADAM GARNER² FOUSE [E8-ix-8] AND FAMILY.



LEVI GARNER FOUSE [E8-ix-10], 1895.

I Give this Note Philip Schaner amounting
 To one hundred and thirty Two dollars and
 thirty three Cents and Interest to George Kroom-
 laugh that is due the first Day of May 1815
 that he shall lift the money as witness my
 hand and pay of that money of widow Summers
 with the said Geo Kroomlaugh Give a note
 of one hundred dollars for me and the
 Remainder he shall pay To me as witness
 my hand this 20 Day of May 1814
 Samuel Schaner
 Conrath Kroomlaugh

In Order to pay George Kroomlaugh the amount
 of the Judgment on your docket in my favor against
 Christian Slighty as far as Paid and should
 it not be Received Proceed to Collect it according
 to Law and by so do you shall be so Paid
 in full for you for S Conrath Kroomlaugh
 April 21st 1814

John King Esq

NOTE OF "CONRATH BRUMBACH" [E9], WITNESSED BY SAMUEL BRUMBACH
 [E16] MAY 20, 1814. CONRATH BRUMBACH GIVES AN
 ORDER APRIL 21, 1812.

Familien Register.

Geburten.

Joseph Leinhard
ist zur Welt geboren
am 24 März 1778

Elisabeth, mein Weib
ist zur Welt geboren
am 29 März 1784
mit einem Kinde zur Welt
gekommen am 13
März 1802

Christ mein Sohn
Jacob Leinhard
ist zur Welt geboren
am 23 Januar
anno 1803

Christ mein Sohn Jakob
Leinhard ist zur Welt
gekommen am 6 August
anno 1804

Geburten.

9
Christ mein Sohn
Samuel Leinhard
ist zur Welt geboren
am 12 April
anno 1806

Christ mein Tochter
Cassarina ist zur Welt
geboren am 4
Juli anno 1807

Christ mein Tochter
Elisabeth ist zur Welt
geboren am 26
Juni anno 1809

Christ mein Tochter
Jesona ist zur Welt
geboren am 16
Decembar anno 1810

Familien Register.

Geburten.

Christmannssohn
Gnorgdium bas
Zur Welt geboren
Jan 28 Januarius
anno 1814

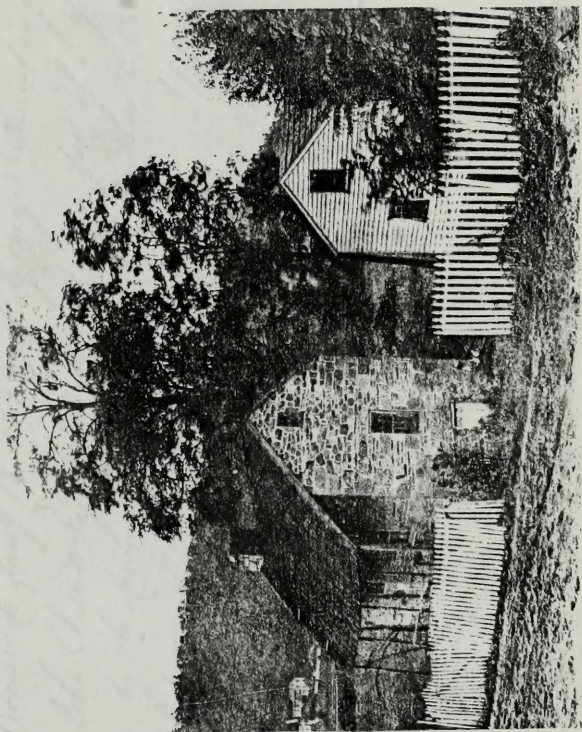
Christmannssohn
Gnorgdium bas
Zur Welt geboren
Jan 12 Januarius
anno 1816

Christmannssohn
Gnorgdium bas
Zur Welt geboren
Jan 3
August anno 1817

Christmannssohn
anna zur Welt
geboren Jan 7
Januarius
anno 1820

Geburten.

Christmannssohn
max zur Welt
geboren Jan 22
Fabricianus
anno 1822



HOME OF GEORGE³ BRUMBACH [E13].

Received Jan^y 18. 1822 of George Brumbaugh by the
 hands of John Pullen Esq^r Twenty Dollars in full of a fine imposed
 upon him by the Commissioners for refusing to serve as Collector for the
 year 1821.
 \$20.00
 J. Beckwith.
 Treasurer

GEORGE^r BRUMBAUGH [E13] PAYS A FINE, JANUARY 18, 1822, RATHER THAN
 SERVE AS A COLLECTOR OF TAXES.

[illegible]

GEORGE^d BRUMBAUGH [E13] WITNESSES AN AGREEMENT BETWEEN CHRISTIAN
KNIERIN AND ISAAC STAUFFER, APRIL 13, 1822.

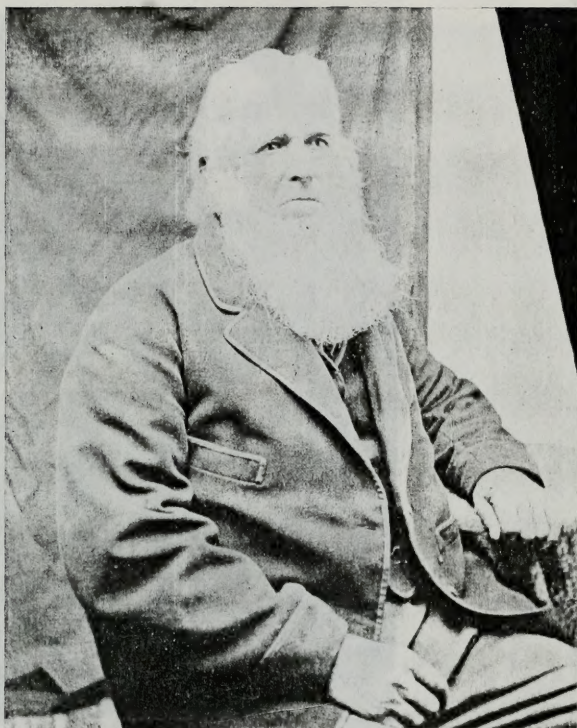
Familien Register.	
Sohnen.	Churcn.
<p>May 1180 of Georg Linn huf zur welt geboren</p> <p>May 1778 of Maria Brumbach zur welt geboren</p>	<p>Jan 28 huf abt 1802 of man f. huf Linn huf zur welt geboren</p> <p>Aug 17 1806 of man f. huf Linn huf zur welt geboren</p> <p>Jan 17 1807 of man f. huf Linn huf zur welt geboren</p>

BIBLE RECORD OF "GEORG" BRUMBACH" [E13].

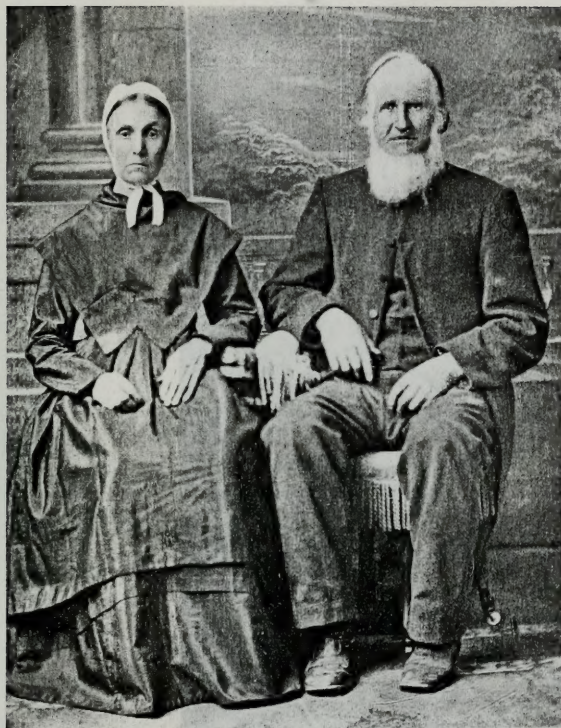
August 1793 bin ich Daniel Brumbach zu
 Mutt geboreu
 mein Mutt Anna ist zu Mutt geboreu
 im 15. Februar 1780
 meines Vaters 14. 1806 ist unser Joseph zu
 Mutt geboreu
 Jänner 16. 1807 ist unser Sohn abgeseu
 zu Mutt geboreu
 Jänner 23. 1809 ist unser Dochter Elisabeth
 zu Mutt geboreu
 April 1. 1814 ist unser Sohn Daniel zu
 Mutt geboreu
 Juli 16. 1816 ist unser Sohn Isaac zu
 Mutt geboreu
 May 1. 1825 ist unser Dochter Anna zu
 zu Mutt geboreu



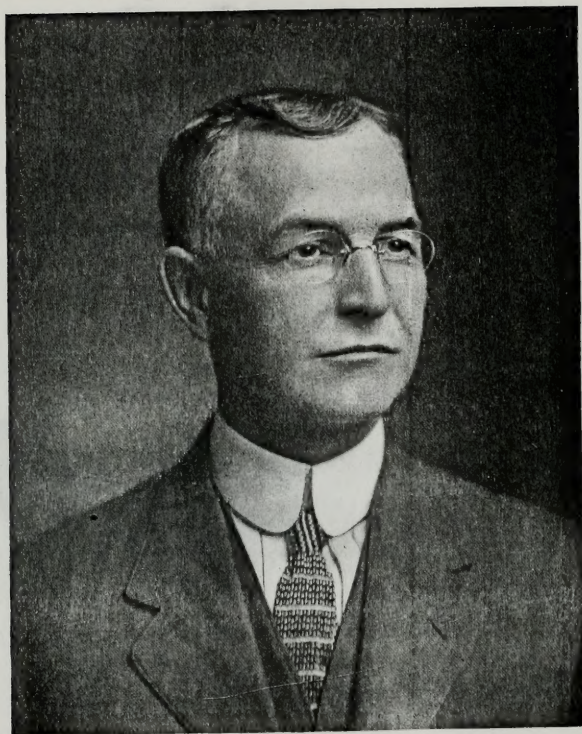
SURVIVING FAMILY OF HENRY¹ BRUMBAUGH [EH] AND CATHARINE (STEELE) BRUMBAUGH, OCTOBER 24, 1892.



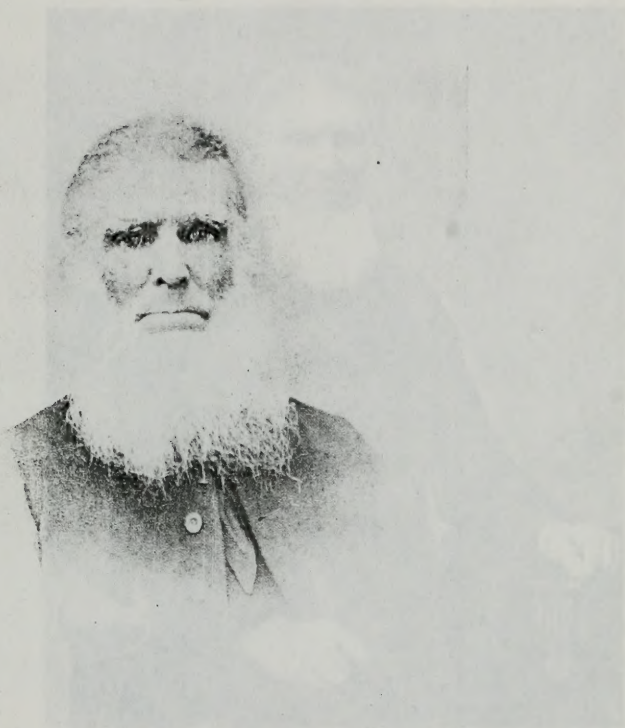
JACOB¹ BRUMBAUGH [E53].



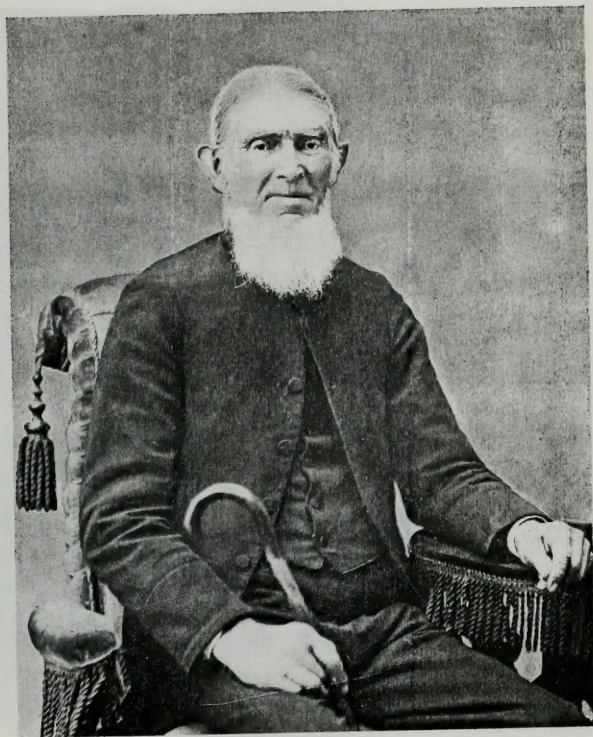
ESTHER⁴ (BRUMBAUGH) RINEHART [E64] AND DANIEL RINEHART.



HENRY D.—⁵ RINEHART, M.D. [E64-ix].



JACOB⁴ BRUMBAUGH [E68].



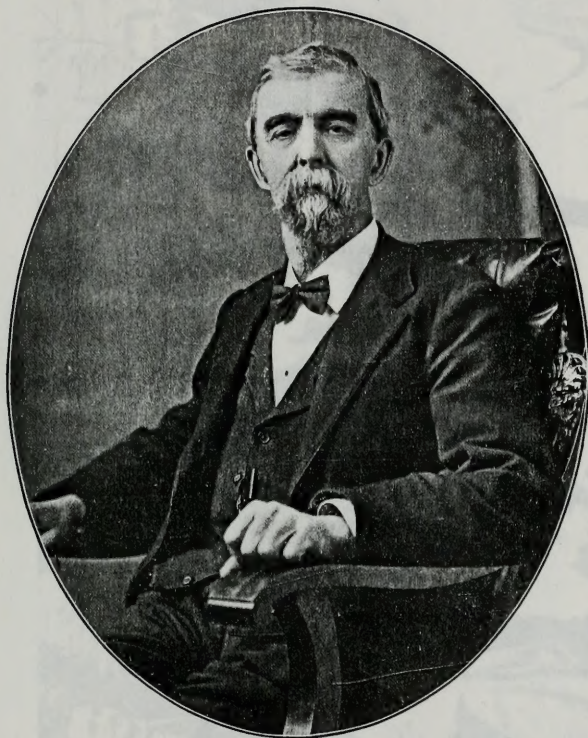
JOHN A. BRUMBAUGH [E69].



MARY (HOOVER) BRUMBAUGH AND DANIEL BOWERS¹ BRUMBAUGH [E75].



DAVID BRUMBAUGH [E95] AND MARY (HOOVER) BRUMBAUGH, 1860.



NOAH E.—³ BREWBRUGH, M.D. [E103].



FAMILY OF JESSE K—⁵ BRUMBAUGH [E103], AND SAMUEL WAGAMAN⁵
BRUMBAUGH [E101].



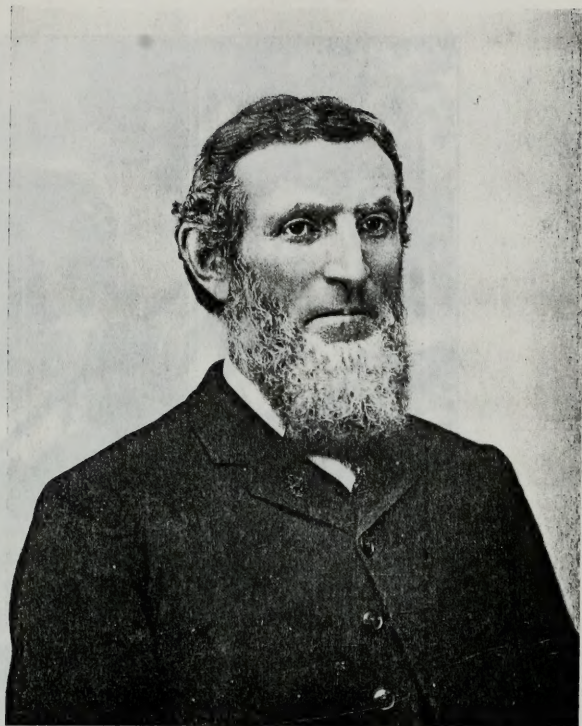
MARY BEIGHTEL⁵ BRUMBAUGH [E151].



"BRUMBAUGH MILL" (PA.), BUILT IN 1813 BY JOHANNES² [E1700] AND
GEORGE² [E5]. HENRY DILLING⁵ BRUMBAUGH [E183], OWNER AND
OPERATOR, IN THE DOORWAY.



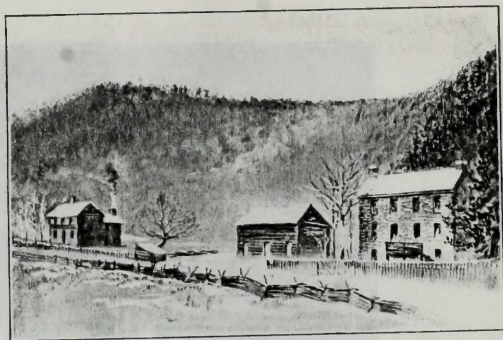
MARY⁵ (BRUMBAUGH) CLAPPER [E215].



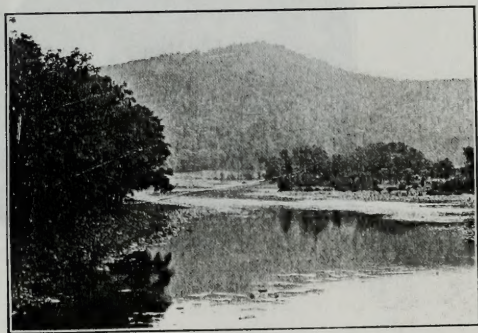
HENRY³ BRUMBAUGH [E224].



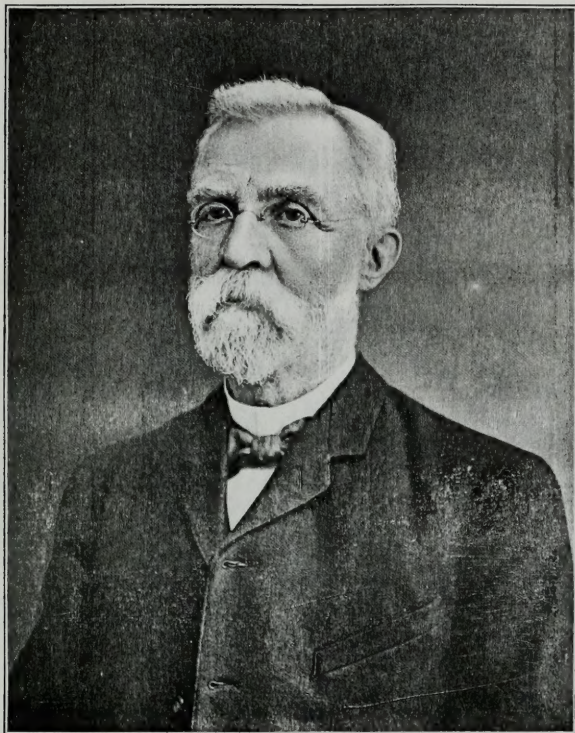
GEORGE BOYER^s BRUMBAUGH [E225].



"ORPHANS' RETREAT" AT "THE FORGE."



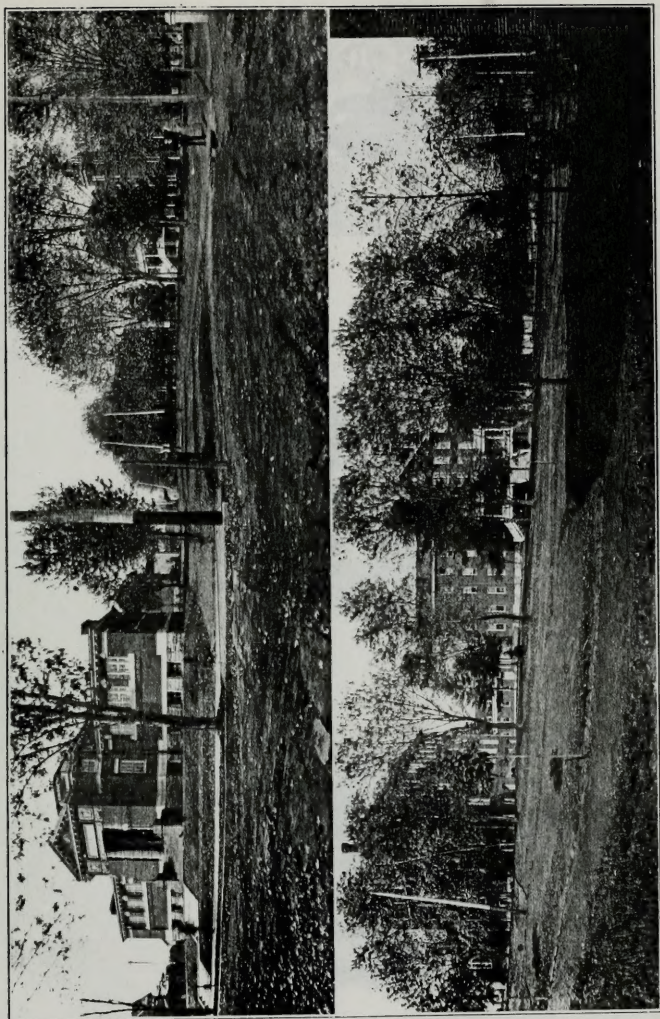
RAYSTONE BRANCH OF JUNIATA RIVER (PA.).



ANDREW BOELLUS² BRUMBAUGH, M.D. [E226], 1907.



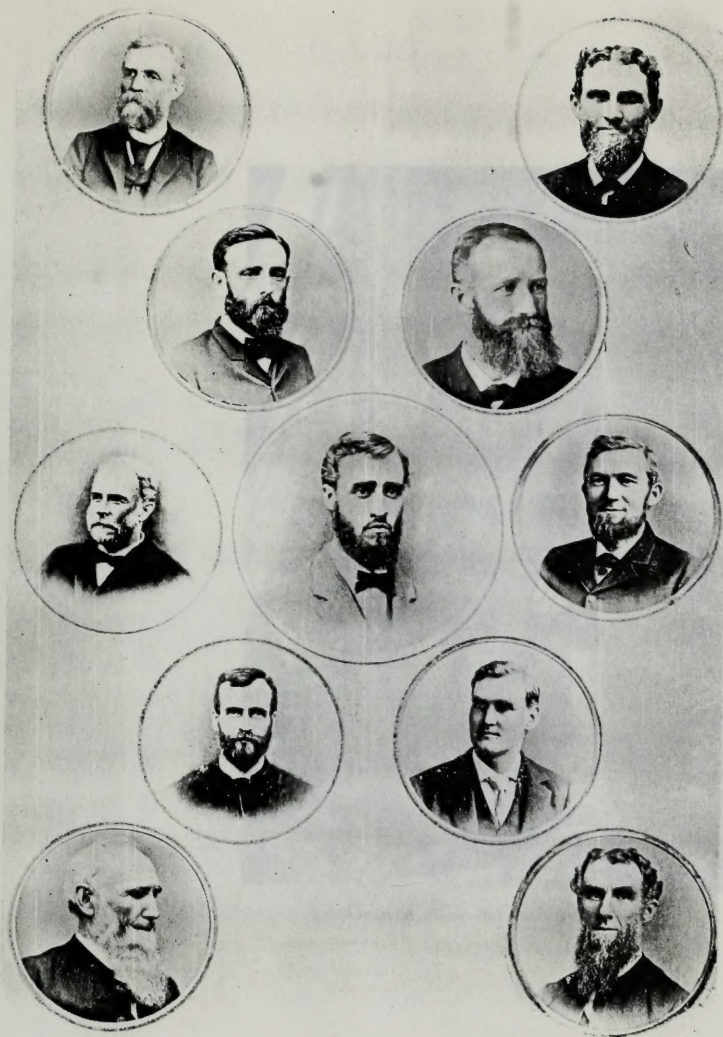
MARIA ZAER (FRANK) BRUMBAUGH [E226], 1907.



JUNIATA COLLEGE, HUNTINGDON, PA.—PART OF THE CAMPUS.



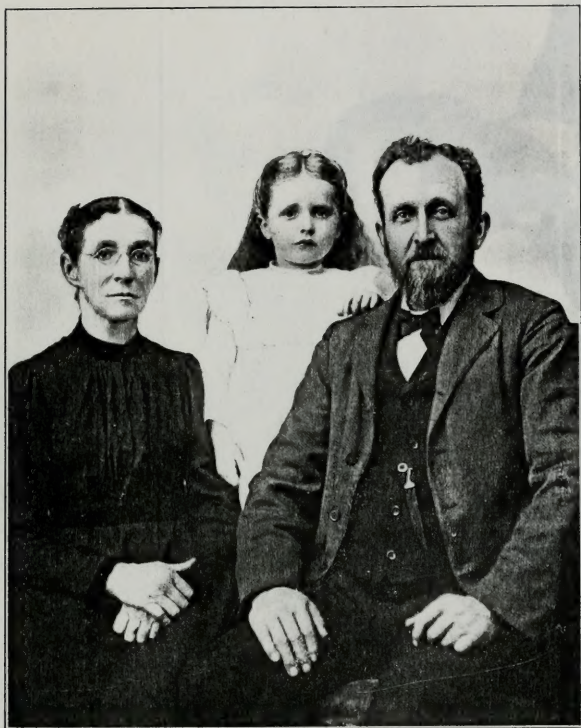
JUNATA COLLEGE.—FIRST PRESIDENT, JAMES QUINTER; FIRST PRINCIPAL,
JACOB MARTIN ZUCK; FIRST CLASS (N.E., 1879).



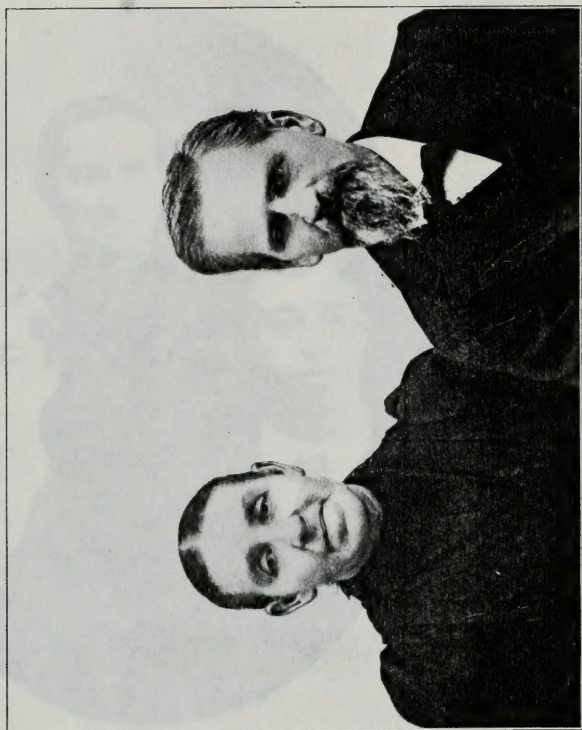
TRUSTEES OF JUNIATA COLLEGE (1897). SEE NAMES ON PAGE 510.



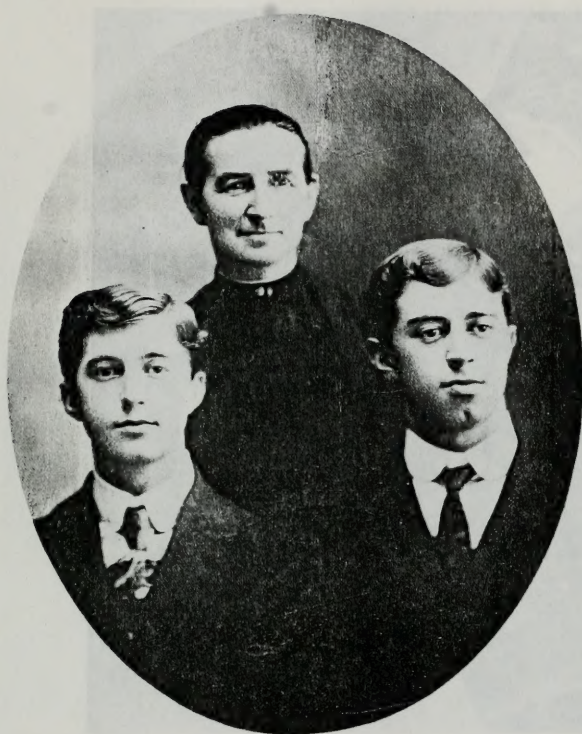
ABRAHAM W.—⁵ BRUMBAUGH [F227].



REBECCA BOYER² (BRUMBAUGH) MASON [E228], LILLIAN EDITH¹ MASON, AND
ROBERT MASON.



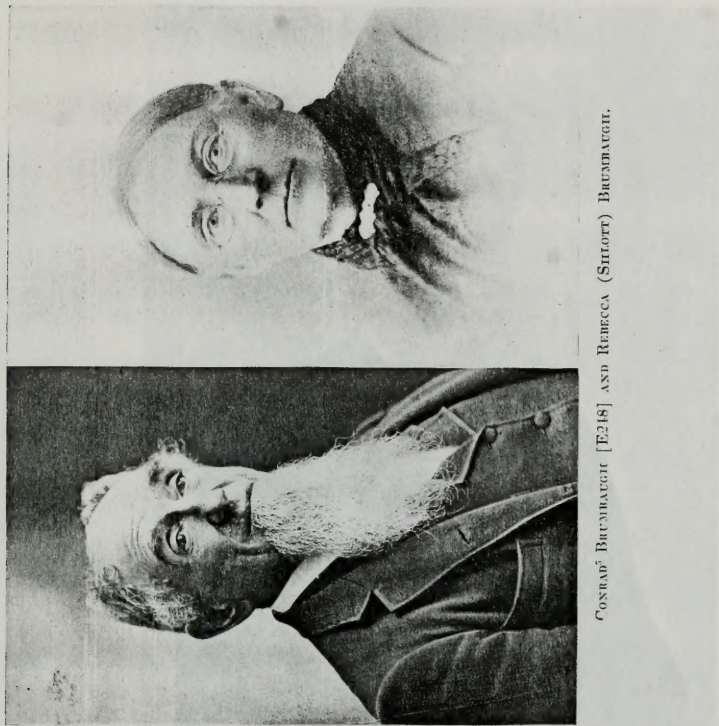
CATHARINE³ (BRUMBAUGH) ROGERS [E230] AND JOHN ROGERS.



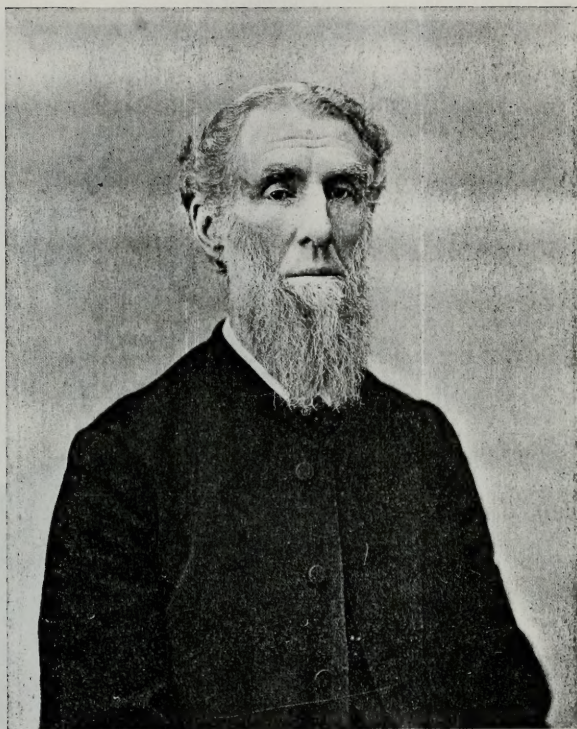
RACHEL⁵ (BRUMBAUGH) ZOOK [E231], EMORY ALBERTUS⁶ ZOOK [E231-ii]
AND ALPHEUS HERBERT⁶ ZOOK [i].



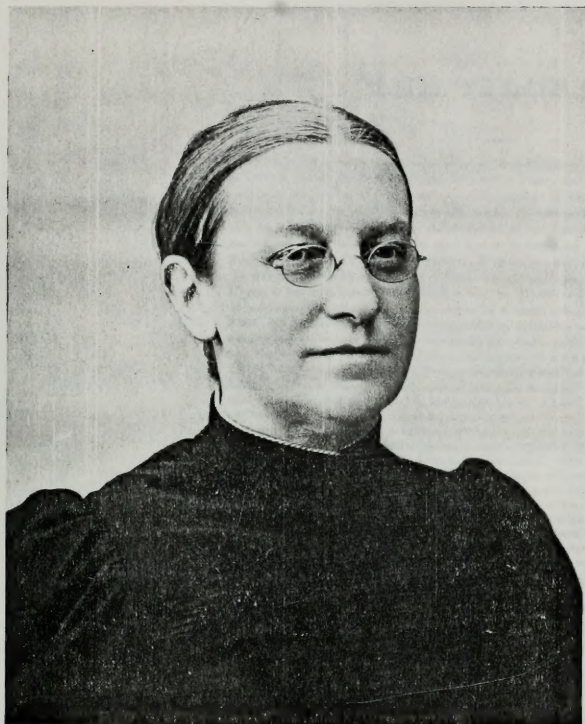
JACOB H.—³ BRUMBAUGH [E232], NORMAN JODON⁶ BRUMBAUGH [E817], AND
RACHEL EDITH (JODON) BRUMBAUGH.



CONRAD BRUMBAUGH [E218] AND REBECCA (SILLOTT) BRUMBAUGH.



HENRY BOYER^s BRUMBAUGH [E276].



SUSAN FINK (PEIGHTAL) BRUMBAUGH [E276].

THE PILGRIM.

H. B. & GEO. BRUMBAUGH, Editors.

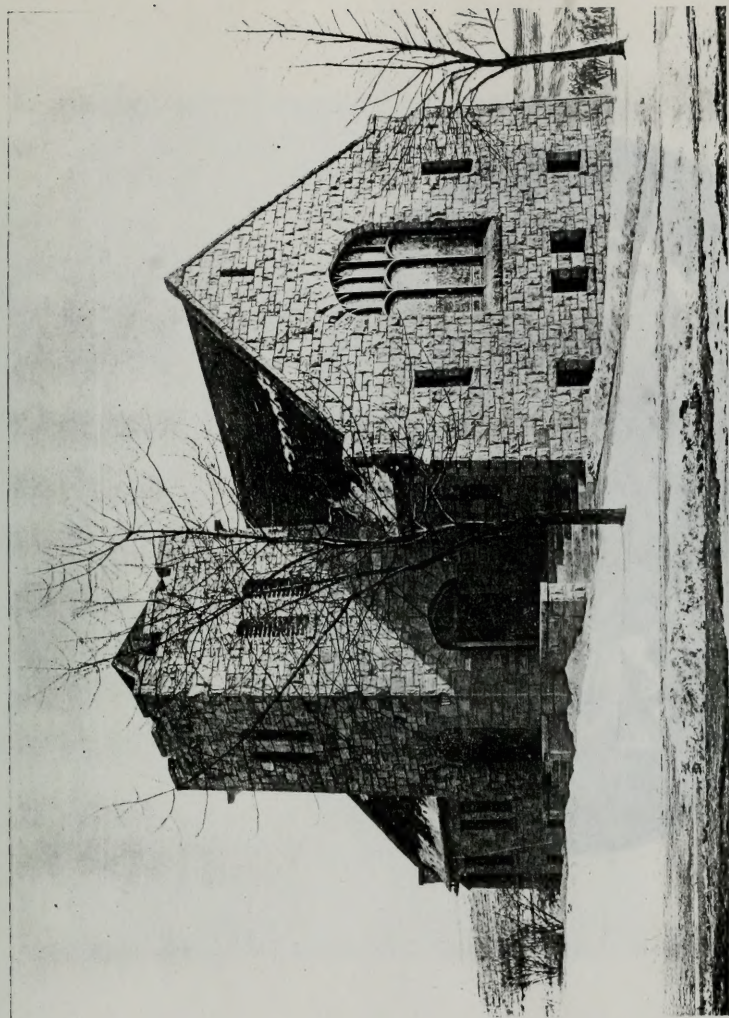
J. B. BRUMBAUGH, & Co., Publishers.

We have had under contemplation for sometime the publishing of a periodical that might be the means of effecting good in the Brotherhood, and the world at large: but heretofore there appeared to be no opening, the "Visitor" and "Companion" apparently supplying the wants of the church. Our minds were therefore directed to the youth of our fraternity, and had decided on publishing a paper for their special benefit: but before our arrangements were fully completed, we were informed that Brother H. R. Holsinger had also the same object in view, and had already made arrangements for the publication of the "Pious Youth." After having heard of our intentions, he offered to make a disposition of the whole affair to us. We, therefore, went to see him with the intention of accepting his proposition, but after some reflection on his part he took back, in part, the offer which he made us. We then made the following propositions to him: We would purchase and publish the "Companion," or he should relinquish the publication of the "Pious Youth" and we would publish it, or we would publish an independent paper, and let it succeed or fail, upon its own merits. The latter proposition was finally agreed upon to the satisfaction of both parties, and we have now decided, by the suggestions and encouragement of many prominent brethren, to publish the "PILGRIM," and with the Chart of Jesus for its guide, we shall endeavor to send it forth with the glad tidings of salvation to every creature, until all shall know the way of the Lord, from the greatest unto the least. We believe that the "Church of the Brethren" is the "Church of God," and shall therefore advocate its principles. Our object, more especially, shall be for the preservation of peace and unity among us as brethren for the encouragement of the pilgrim on his way to Zion: for the instruction of our children, and for the conversion of sinners, carefully avoiding everything that may have a tendency towards division or sectarian feelings. We will state our object more fully in our introduction in the first number. The "PILGRIM" will be published in good style and on good paper. The form will be similar to the "Companion," eight pages, the first year, and will be issued semi-monthly until introduced, and then weekly. The price will be One Dollar (\$1.00). We expect to issue the first number sometime in December or the first of January. We will send this, our prospectus, to the addresses of all of our dear brethren that we can obtain, and all those who feel like assisting us in our noble enterprise, will please labor for us by sending us subscriptions and contributions, as soon as possible, that we may have an idea of the extent of our issue and original matter for its columns. Anything that will be interesting and instructive will be gladly accepted. Send us your names, and give us a trial, and then judge for yourselves. We intend to decide our merits, time and talents to the "Pilgrim" and the church, and by a liberal support and cooperation we hope to succeed. Send no money until after the reception of the first number. Address

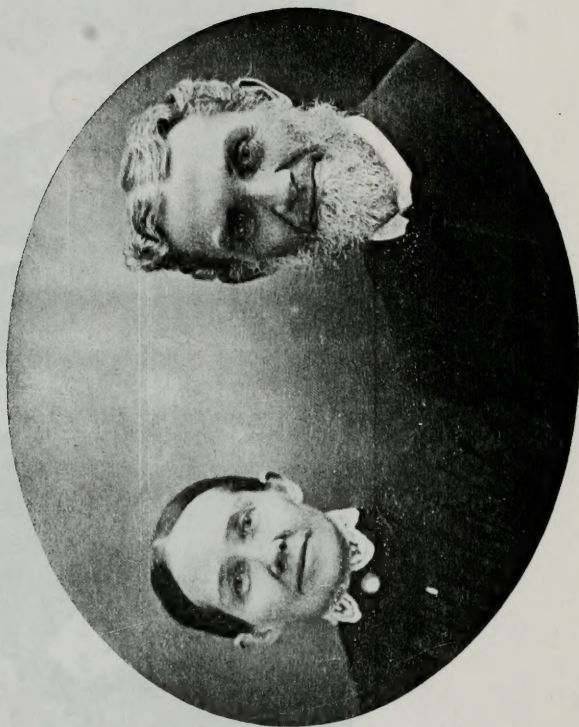
H. B. BRUMBAUGH.

James Creek, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

PROSPECTUS OF *The Pilgrim*, JANUARY 1, 1870.



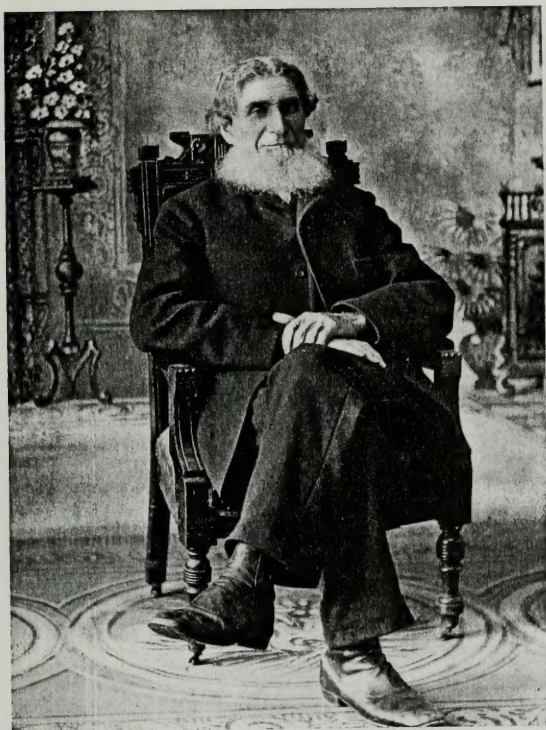
CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN (G.B.B.), HUSTINGTON, PA.
(*Negative by LEWIS LEONARD EMMERT.*)



ELEANOR JANE (VAN DYKE) BRUMBAUGH AND JOHN BOYER³ BRUMBAUGH
[1878].



SOPHIA C. (BOOKMILLER) BRUMBAUGH AND JOHN HOOVER³ BRUMBAUGH
[E284] (SEATED).
MARY ANN² (BRUMBAUGH) PARKS [E285], SAMUEL PEIGHTAL⁵ BRUMBAUGH
[E156], AND ELIZABETH⁶ BRUMBAUGH [E279].



ANDREW^s BRUMBAUGH [E344].

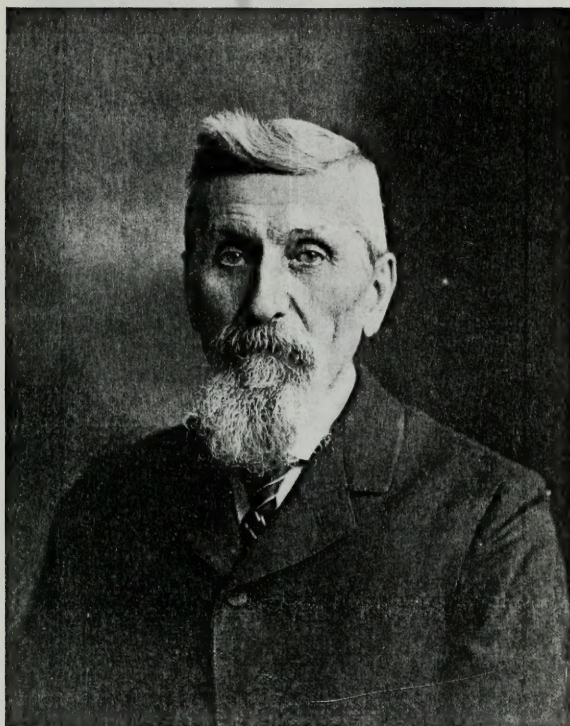
No. 43—4.

Andrew, son of Henry Brumbaugh, no. 8-3,
was b. July 5, 1830, and on March 28, 1858
he m. Elizabeth Porteous who was b. July
10, 1828. He resides in Randolph Twp., Portage
co., O. Post Office New Baltimore, O.

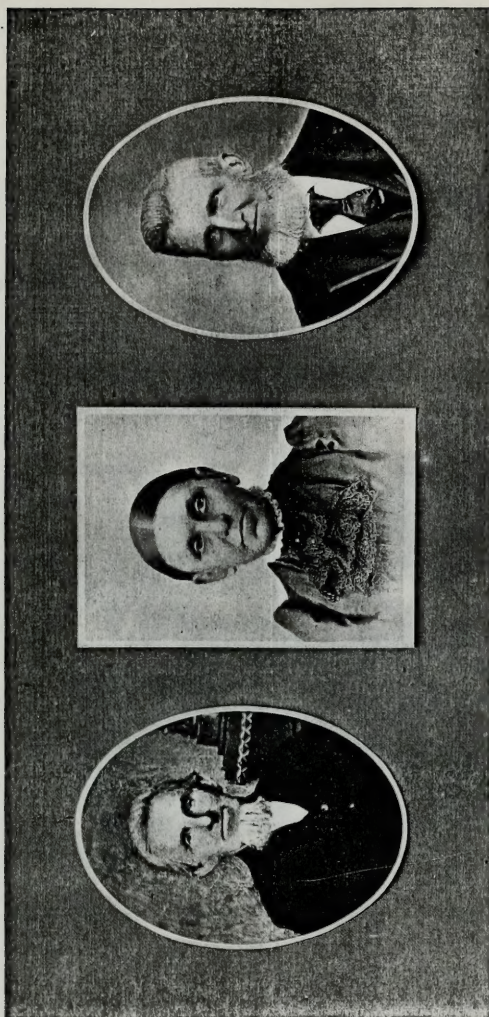
He followed farming until 1891, when his
wife d. and he retired from farm life, and
is now devoting some of his time to getting up
his work. He has 5 children.

1. Elizabeth, b. July 11, 1858.
2. Sarah Ann, b. March 11, 1860.
3. Louisa, b. Feb. 20, 1863. d. Mar. 29, 1891.
4. Cyrus, b. Oct. 31, 1864.

Elizabeth wife of Andrew Brumbaugh
d. on Feb. 12, 1891. d. on March
13, 1896 Andrew married Sarah d.
Peele who was b. June 22, 1837



EPHRAIM^B BRUMBAUGH [E345].



CHRISTIAN SHAPER, NANCY^d BRUMBAUGH [E346], AND JOHN HARLEY.



ISAAC⁵ BRUMBAUGH [E348] AND MARY (FULMER) BRUMBAUGH.



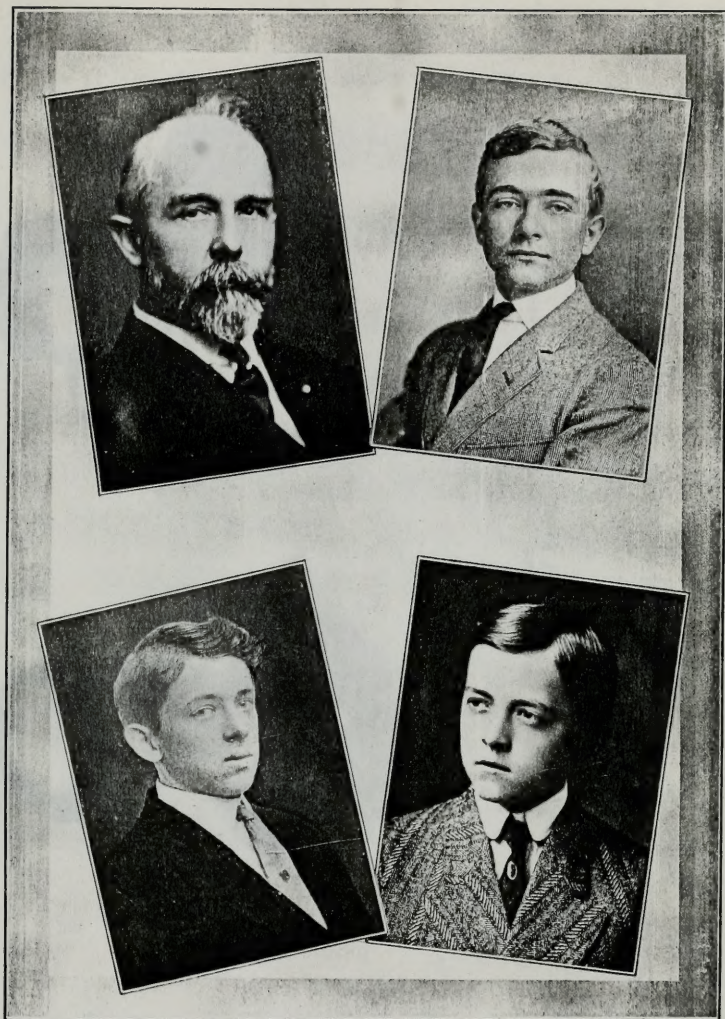
MARY (HEIMBAUGH) BRUMBAUGH AND SAMUEL⁵ BRUMBAUGH [E351].



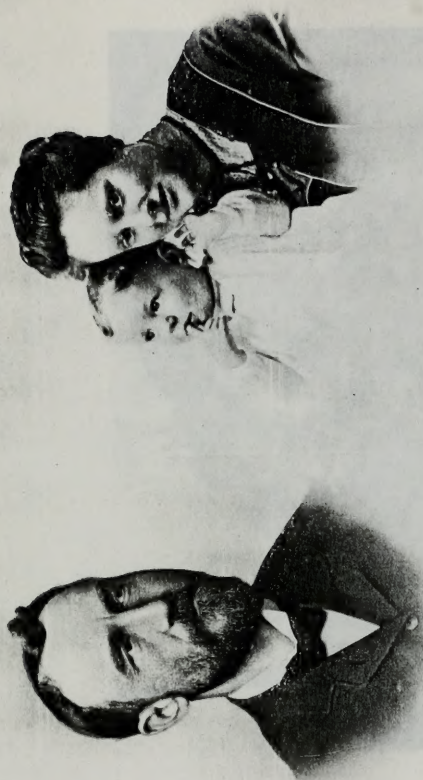
NELLIE⁶ (BRUNBAUGH) FALL [E965], JAMES SAINT⁶ BRUNBAUGH [E967]
(SEATED), EVA (SAINT) BRUNBAUGH AND HENRY P.—⁵ BRUNBAUGH [E334].



HARRIET F--^e (BRUMBAUGH) BUNTAIN [E569] AND GEORGE WASHINGTON
BUNTAIN.



GRANVILLE WEBSTER⁶ BRUMBAUGH [E6654], GLEN MILLER⁷ BRUMBAUGH
[E1225], PAUL NOAH⁷ BRUMBAUGH [E1226] AND EMERSON WEBSTER⁷
BRUMBAUGH [E1227].



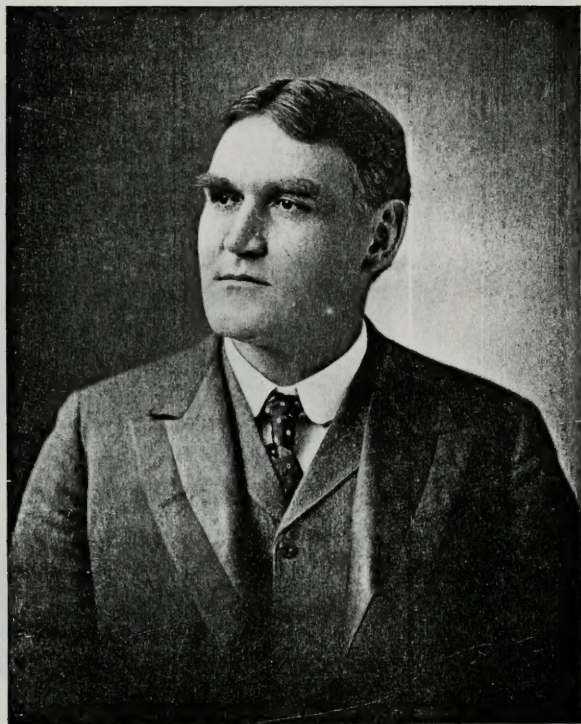
NOAH JAY³ BRUMBAUGH [E662], ROSANNA (FLORY) BRUMBAUGH, AND MARY
LOIS³ BRUMBAUGH [E1231].



HEBER BYRON⁷ BRUMBAUGH [E1228], MARK FLORY⁷ BRUMBAUGH [E1230],
AND GRANVILLE MARTIN⁷ BRUMBAUGH [E1229].



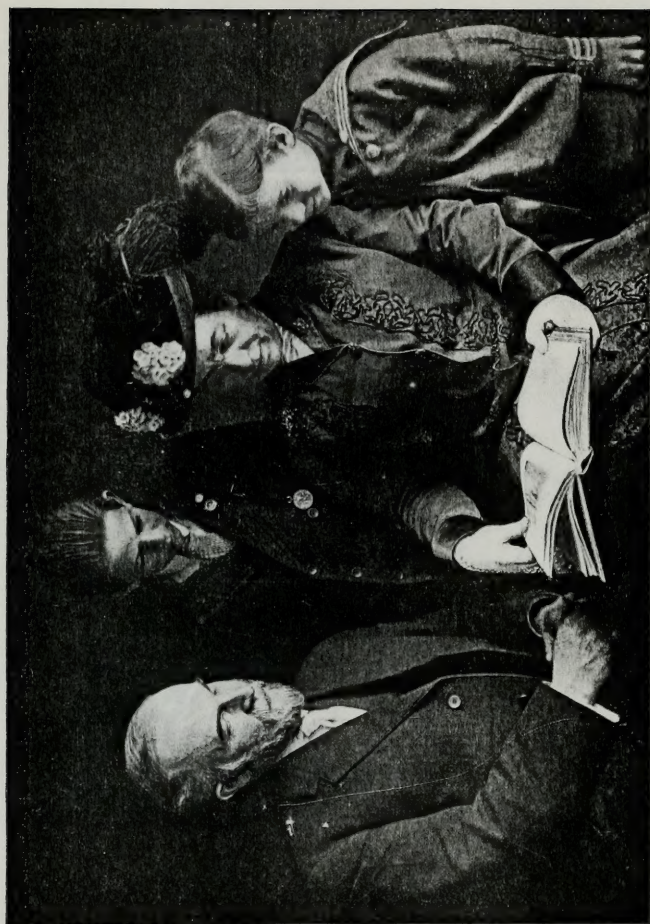
HELEN BRUMBAUGH² GNAGEY [E656-iii], MIRIAM KERN¹ GNAGEY [i], AND
ZEIDA IRENE² GNAGEY [ii] (FRONT).



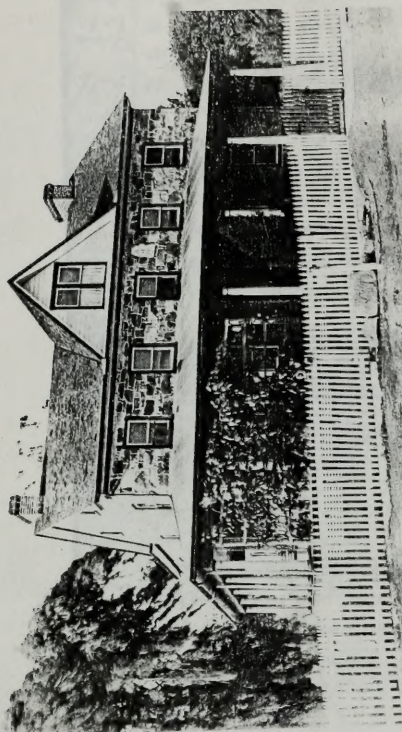
MARTIN GROVE⁸ BRUMBAUGH, A.M., M.S., PH.D. [E682].



JACOB J.—³ BRUMBAUGH [E720] AND EMMA (GRETER) BRUMBAUGH.



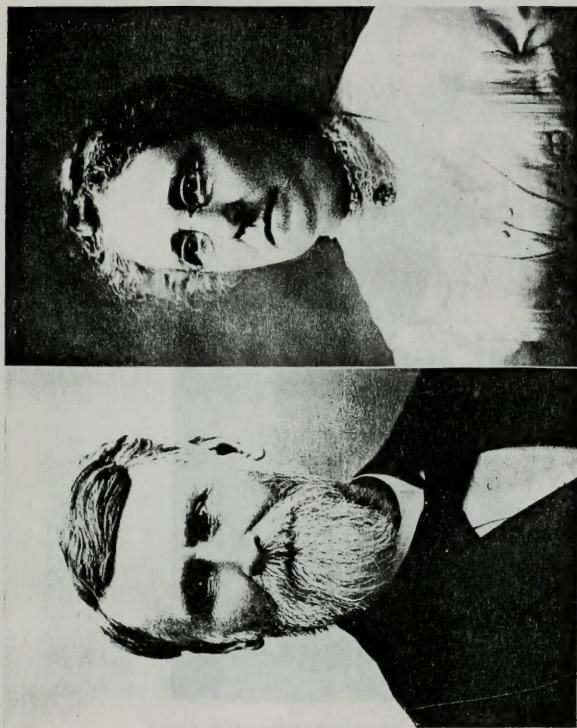
GAIUS MARCUS⁶ BRUMBAUGH, M.S., M.D. [E743], AND CATHERIN ELLIOTT
(BROWN) BRUMBAUGH (STANDING), CHARLES ANDREW⁷ BRUMBAUGH
[E1290] AND ELLIOTT FRANK³ BRUMBAUGH [E1292].



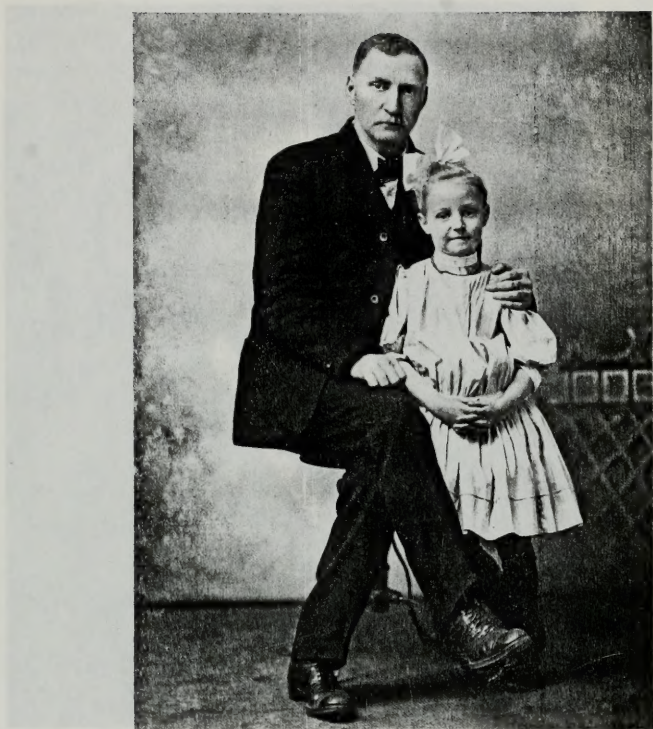
HOME OF JOHN BRUMBAUGH [E1700], BUILT IN 1816 AND REMODELED.

56	1801 January the 28		
March 6	Daniel Brumback Jr to Sawing - guthers		
1803	Eleven hundred ninety eight feet at	117	15 6
	to three Bushel of wheat lent	2	6
	Received from Woods	300	18 0
	Settled with Jacob Brumback	126	9
	Settled with Jacob Brumback	11	4 4
	Settled with Jacob Brumback	4	5 4
	Settled with Daniel Brumback		
	Due to me the sum of		
	to sawing of plank for gone stocks	1	19
	Daniel Brumback to pay tax for 1801	0	3
	293	2	0
	24		
1801	Jacob Brumback Jr to		
March 6	to Sawing 536 feet of plank - guthers	16	
1803	To two Bushel of Ry	0	24 8
1804	Remainder of tax for the year 1801	1	3 6
February 16	Settled all accounts with Jacob Brumback	2	9
	Balance Due to me	0	14 8
1804	Jacob Brumback Jr to 9 bushels wheat	0	16 0
March 12	to two Bushel of wheat & a half	0	15 0
April	to one Bushel of wheat	0	6 0
	to one Bushel of Ry	—	4
April 25	to a half Bushel of Ry	—	2
	to two Bushel of Ry	—	8
June 18	to two Bushel of wheat	—	12
	to one Bushel of wheat	—	8
	to cash lent	—	5 10
	to cash lent	—	1
	to Cash of Boards 41 feet	—	4

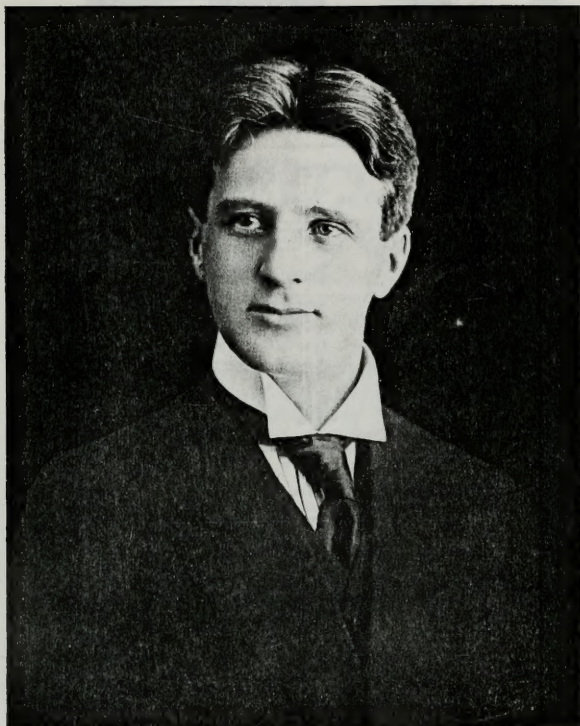
August 1801		Contra Credit			56
1	Janet Brumby to half day mowing grass	0	1	6	
7	to one day cleaning at the Race	0	9	0	
24	to one day hewing at the mill house	0	3	0	
28	to one day at the mill	0	2	6	
29	to one day hewing logs for the Barn		3	0	
30	to one day Chipping thinspeck		3		
31	to three quarters of 2 days cutting		2	3	
August 3		Received at Settlement			14 3
		Received at			6 10
		Received at			1 5 1
		Received at			1 2 6
		Received at			2 7 7
August 1802		Jacob Brumby's Contra Credit			
1	to one and a half days mowing	0	4	6	
2	to one days work at Adams	0	5	0	
3	to one day branding Rafter	0	3	9	
4	to one day cleaning Race	0	5	2	
		Total			14 3
1807	Jacob Brumby to five bushels of Wheat	1	10		
27	of Wheat				
July	Six three Bushels of Wheat				
					1 10 0
					5 5 0
					6 16 0



DANIEL HIRAM³ BRUMBAUGH [1864] AND WEALTHA ANN (TREST)
BRUMBAUGH.



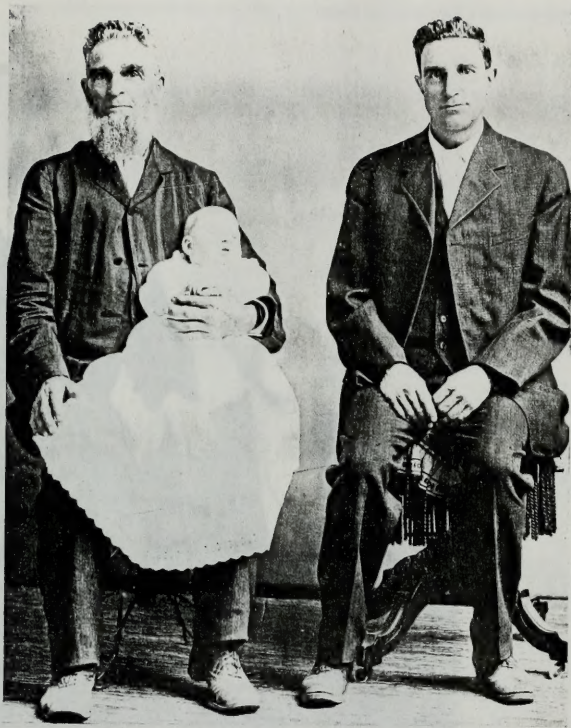
MELVIN WASHINGTON⁶ BRUMBAUGH [E2024] AND LUCILE ELLA⁷ BRUMBAUGH
[E2328].



DANIEL ALBERT⁶ BRUMBAUGH [E2204].

an no 1 804 Jan 25 8 ten 8 ten 11 1/2
 Jan 25 8 ten 8 ten 11 1/2
 an no 1 805 Jan 15 8 ten 8 ten 11 1/2
 Jan 15 8 ten 8 ten 11 1/2
 an no 1 811 Jan 11 8 ten 8 ten 11 1/2
 Jan 11 8 ten 8 ten 11 1/2
 an no 1 817 Jan 2 8 ten 8 ten 11 1/2
 Jan 2 8 ten 8 ten 11 1/2
 an no 1 814 Jan 2 8 ten 8 ten 11 1/2
 Jan 2 8 ten 8 ten 11 1/2
 an no 1 815 Jan 15 8 ten 8 ten 11 1/2
 Jan 15 8 ten 8 ten 11 1/2
 an no 1 819 Jan 31 8 ten 8 ten 11 1/2
 Jan 31 8 ten 8 ten 11 1/2
 an no 1 828 Jan 12 8 ten 8 ten 11 1/2
 Jan 12 8 ten 8 ten 11 1/2

BIBLE RECORD OF SUSANNA² (BRUMBAUGH) PAUL [E3002] AND HENRY PAUL



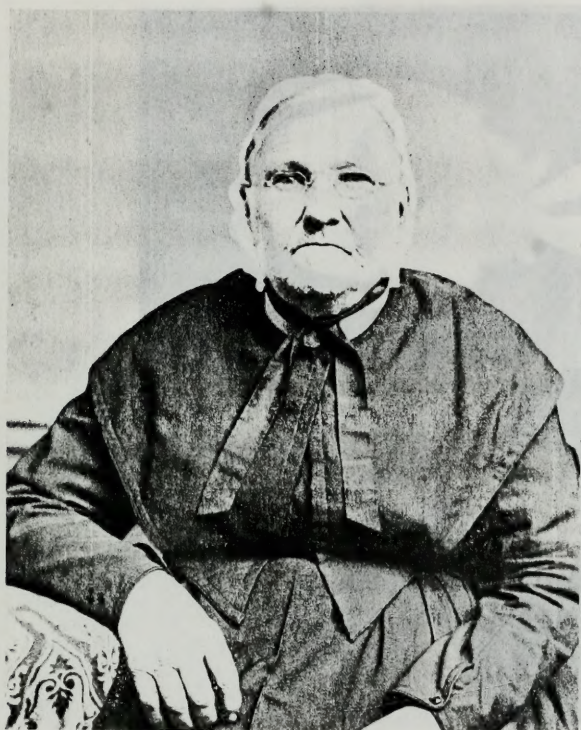
ISAAC¹ BRUMBAUGH [E3054] HOLDING ISAAC WALTER⁶ BRUMBAUGH [E3860],
AND ISAAC⁵ BRUMBAUGH, JR. [E3390].



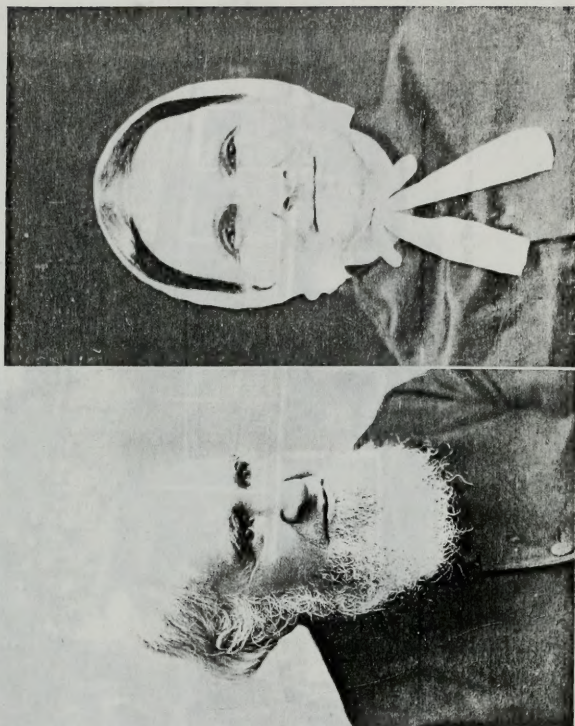
REBECCA (WALTZ) BRUMBAUGH AND HENRY² BRUMBAUGH [E3011].



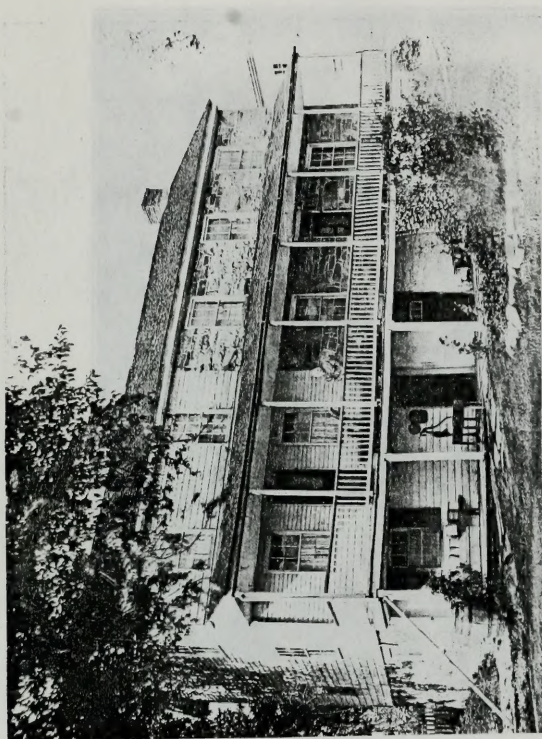
BIRTH CERTIFICATE OF REBECCA (WALTZ) BRUMBAUGH [E3011].



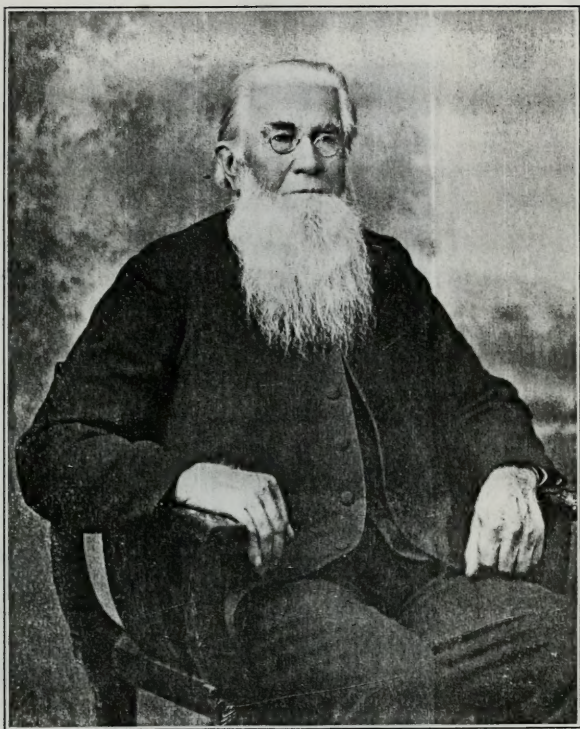
SUSANNAH¹ (BRUMBAUGH) FAULKENDER [E3013].



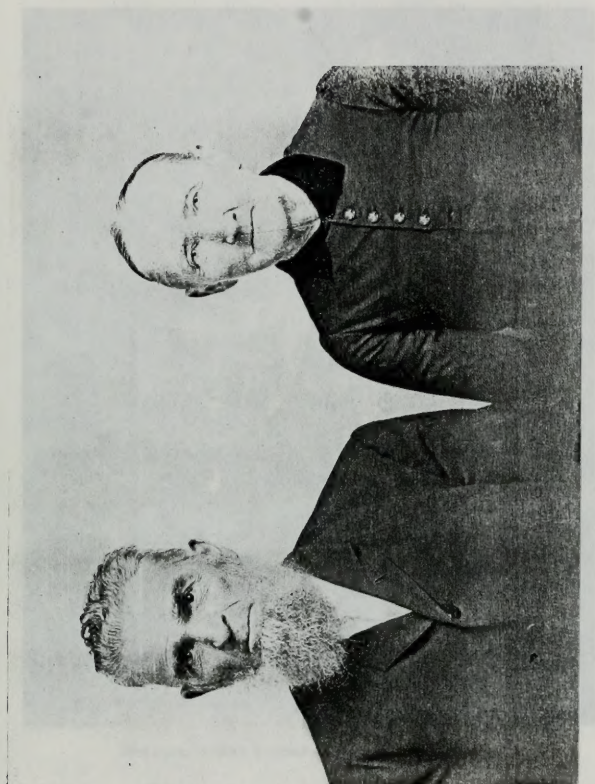
JOHN WISELAND' BRUMBAUGH [E3014] AND MARGARET (NICODEMUS)
BRUMBAUGH.



HOME OF JOHN WINELAND'S WIFE, BRUMBAUGH [E.3014], WIFE STANDING ON PORCH.



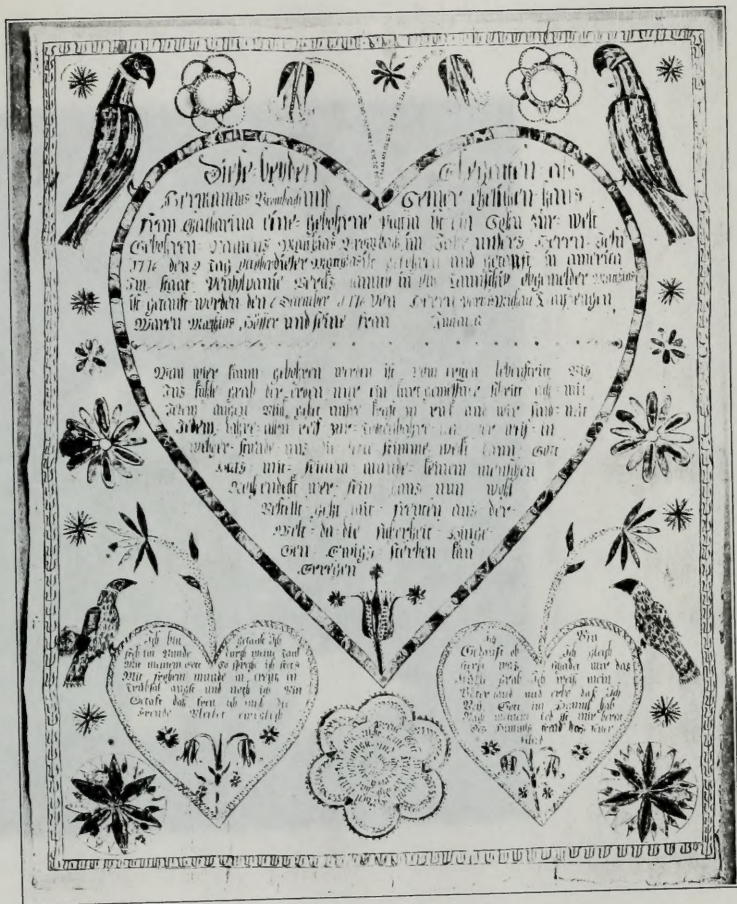
GEORGE WINELAND⁴ BRUMBAUGH [E3016].



ISAAC BRUNBAUGH [E3034] AND IDA BELL (STIDELER) BRUNBAUGH.



WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON² BRUMBAUGH [E3320].



BAPTISMAL CERTIFICATE OF "MATTHIAS² BROMBACH" [G4], DECEMBER 6, 1776.



EDMUND GREEN^A BRUMBAUGH [G160] AND FAMILY.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY

3 1197 21320 4990

All library items are subject to recall at any time.

[illegible]

Brigham Young University

**Do Not
Circulate**

